

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, John D. Bell, of said State and County, hereby apply to the Commission provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit the sworn statement, with my testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Monetta Co. J. D. Bell

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
68 years

3. Did you enter in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
March 1862, Monetta Co. 1st Regt. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
April 9, 1865

6. What was your rank in your Company and Regiment when you were discharged from the Service?
Private

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly when you were absent, and for what purpose?
April 6, 1865, I was absent from my Command, 1st Regt. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps, for 3 months, then I returned.

9. Where was your Command when you left it?
at Fort Fisher

a. When did you leave the Command?
April 6, 1865

c. For what cause did you leave?
captured

d. By whose authority did you leave?
by the authority of the commanding officer

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
3 months, then I returned.

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
because I was captured

g. In what way were you prevented?
because I was captured

h. What effort did you make to return?
none

i. Were you captured during the war?
Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
April 6, 1865, at Fort Fisher, held for 3 months, then I returned.

k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list of items and value.)
20 acres of land, value \$2000

l. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
none

m. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
20 acres of land, value \$2000

n. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
none

o. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
no

p. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
no

I swear to and subscribed before me, this the
27 day of April, 1910, at Monetta Co. County.

Confederate Soldier's Application UNDER ACT 1910.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. EITON, State Printer, ALBANY.

167271/10
ENTERED POSTOFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Cobb
R. W. Bellah

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. J. Bellah* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded answers as follows:

What is your name and where do you reside?
R. W. Bellah
Roswell Cobb County

How long and since when have you known *J. J. Bellah* the applicant?
Fifty years ever since 1862

Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
Monrovia Cobb County, ever since I know him

When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. J. Bellah* serve during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
March 1862, Monrovia, La. C. Phillips Regt.

How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was in the same Co. & Legion*

How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
until April 6 1864 over 2 years

When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Our Command was captured at Appomattox Va. on April 6 1865

Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*

If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*

Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*

If not where was he and how came him there? *He was there*

When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it?

By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where? *at Appomattox*

In what prison was he held? *Prison at Appomattox* and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *17* day of *Oct* 1912

R. W. Bellah Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Cobb

Personally before me comes *J. H. Hinton* who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by name and value.)

49 acres of land value \$100

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) *none*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *—*

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *—*

4. What relation is the party to applicant? *—*

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *—*

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension? *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *27* day of *Oct* 1912

J. M. Lamm Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Cobb

J. M. Lamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant *J. J. Bellah* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. That I also know *R. W. Bellah* the witness swearing to the

service and *J. H. Hinton* who are freeholders, that

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and

they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of *Cobb* shows that *he* and wife

value for tax is in 1908 *350* for 1909 *350* for 1910 *320*

Sworn upon my hand and official seal of office this *28* day of *Oct* 1912

J. M. Lamm Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

Personally appears _____ of said _____

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the _____ day of

_____ 1824, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been

continuously since the _____ day of _____ 1834, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the

_____ day of _____ 1862, during the war between the States, and

served in Company _____ of _____

_____ Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of

_____ 186 _____ that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in

the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1864-5

he was disabled or wounded as follows: _____

_____ disease originating from hard work & exposure -

Which has increased with his age.

In addition to the above

Since the war applicant had the misfortune

to lose his left leg from an accident, being

suspected just before the war, which contributed

to his other affliction.

Where was command surrendered? _____

Was applicant present? _____ If not, where

was he? _____

And by whose authority? State fully: _____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,

and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for his service, ending October 26th, 190 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1909

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes must be Observed

long for him a leg 25/12/05

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
190

Name _____
County _____
Co. _____
Disability _____

JOHN W. KINSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO



State of Georgia
Civil War

Circle Section 1250

No. _____

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190

Name _____

County _____

Co. _____

Disability _____

Amount _____

JOHN W. KINSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO



1-10-07

Form No. 2. **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County A. S. Cooker

B. A. Osborne and J. F. Bickel
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with J. F. Bickel
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
day of 1864 that he served in Company C of the
Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he

while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

He became afflicted with Kidney & bladder
disease & has suffered from the same ever since
that a few years back
he had the misfortune to lose his left leg by reason
of accident which contributed to his affliction

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Appomattox C. H. April 1865

Was he with it? No Were all of you present? Yes

If not, where was he? In prison at Ft. Lockport Md.

Where were you all? In his last Company with General Grant
R. W. Bellah who was in prison with applicant

How do you know the facts you state to be true? We belonged to same Company
and know applicant's residence & his disability

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged from prison in July 1865 day of July 1865.

1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of January 1907
J. M. Gasser Ordinary.
A. S. Cooker
R. W. Bellah
B. A. Osborne

NOTE:—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
1.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
2.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
3.—Three witnesses are required.

Form No. 2. **PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally comes before me J. M. Gasser Ordinary of said County,

C. D. Selley M.D. and G. B. Bishop both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say in oath, that they have carefully examined J. F. Bickel and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: suffers from cystitis and
complications of pain in back attributable to
kidneys & right leg is off just below knee

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: Loss of leg from
cut with ax. Cystitis and kidney trouble can be
traced to exposure during war

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated,

does _____ arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11 day of January 1907
J. M. Gasser Ordinary.
C. D. Selley M.D.
G. B. Bishop M.D.

NOTE:—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Gasser Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Bickel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 18____.

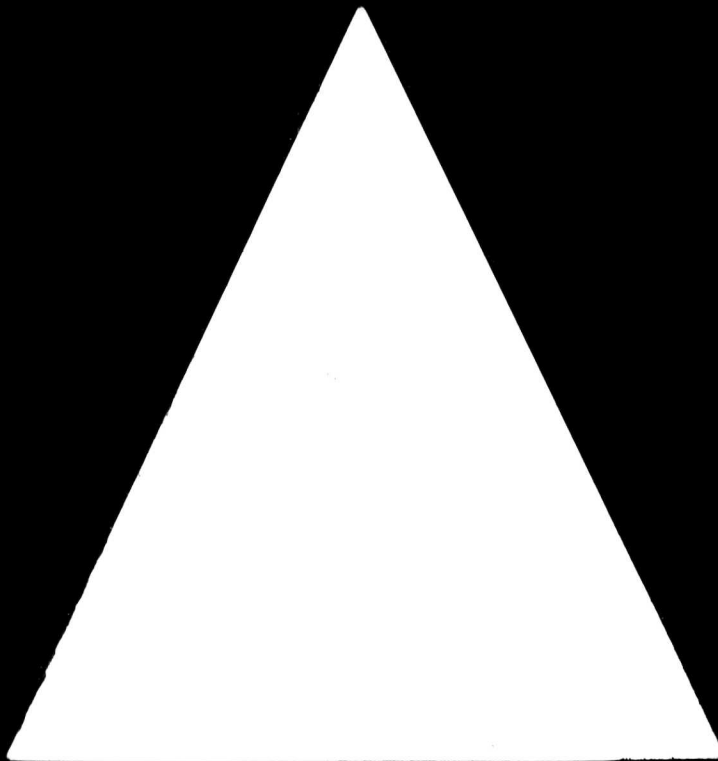
I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: to-wit: R. W. Bellah B. A. Osborne and J. A. Basswell are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of January 1907
J. M. Gasser Ordinary.
Cobb County.

All attending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

Notes: 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

Ordinary Call County.
All attending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190____

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

Delphia J. D. G.
J. H. Cobb
Cobb Co.

Code Section 1250.

No. _____

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION, 190____

Name *J. D. Dill*
County *Cobb*
Co. *112 Jesse Cav. Regt.*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *5.00* 190____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9-10-09.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190

Name *J. D. Bell*

County *Cobb*

City *11th Mass. Cav. Regt*

Rank *Private*

Age *40*

Year *190*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

7-10-09

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears *J. D. Bell*

of said *Cobb* County,

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the *9th* day of

September 18*33*, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been

continuously since the *1st* day of *March* 18*71*, that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the

11th day of *April* 186*1*, during the war between the States, and

served in Company *D* of *11th* Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers,

Cavalry *Brigade*, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of

May 186*5*, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in

the State of *Georgia*, on the _____ day of *September* 186*3*

he was disabled or wounded as follows: *By gunshot and exposure he contracted*

lung disease and for more than 70-80 in life

underhinges from his lungs. He was full length for nearly

days with orders to report for treatment at the hospital

at Macon Ga. By was then ordered to serve on light

duty for some months, but on the 1st of September and then on actual

duty with the private department first, at Macon Ga.

Capt Leon Von Zwick and subsequently under Col. Porter

and subsequently and was placed at Macon Ga with his

Command in May 1865. Applicant further says that he has

been a constant sufferer from his lung trouble since 1863

and at times has slight hemorrhages. He practically

was rendered unable to serve a support of Macon

Ga. In North Carolina. Applicant surrendered at

Where was command surrendered? *at Macon Ga.*

Was applicant present? *He was at Macon Ga.* If not, where

was he? _____ How come there? _____

And by whose authority? State fully: *He was with the private department*

by order of General J. C. Johnston, having been transferred

at above place.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1260 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,

and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

J. D. Bell 190*9*

J. D. Bell Deputy Clerk

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the

extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the

service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF Georgia,
County of Fannin.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Notary Public in and for said County

and personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with whom application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of 18 that he served in Company 4 of the 1st Regiment of Mass Cavalry Bn. 1st Cavalry Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

Contracted my disease in Europe

Where was applicant's command surrendered? at Fort Gordon

Was he with it? No

Were all of you present? at the time of surrender

If not, where was he? On detail service in Georgia

Where were you all? I, W. B. Moore, was in prison at Rock Island, Ill. I, E. W. Thompson, was with him at the time of the surrender.

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I, W. B. Moore, know from personal knowledge, while he was in prison at Rock Island, Ill. I, E. W. Thompson, know from personal knowledge, while he was in prison at Rock Island, Ill.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 2nd Nov day of 1866.

Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1866. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of July 1909

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

Walter D. Smith

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of .

Personally come before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County,

and both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully

examined J. D. Dick and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: Applicant has an old wound

hemorrhage from the lungs. And is

a constant sufferer from chronic asthma

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: From

Chronic Asthma. Applicant is unable

to earn a support by manual labor

We have treated applicant professionally for 8 years, and his condition, as above stated,

does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of September 1909

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of .

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. D. Dick

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since for past 20 years to the knowledge

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:

and are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full

credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of September 1909

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

J. M. Gann

All attending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

Personally before me comes Wm. Mary Black of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Wm. Mary Black
2. How long and since when have you been a contiguous resident of the State of Georgia? My husband died Nov. 4, 1908.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 4, 1908. Wm. Mary Black.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) He enlisted in Co. 1st Regt. Ga. Militia, Nov. 4, 1908.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? He surrendered in T.C. under Gen. Johnston.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes, he was present.
7. If he was not present state clearly where his post was at the time. He was at the post.
8. Where was his command when he left? At the post.
9. For what cause did he leave his Command? He was ordered to go to the front.
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? General J. B. Johnston.
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? None.
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good.
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He tried to return.
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was captured.
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured at the front and held as a prisoner.

17. When and where did your husband die? At the front.
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
19. If not, how long had you resided apart? None.
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) He owned a lot of land.
21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) He sold the land and the proceeds were used for his family.
22. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None.
23. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes.
24. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? He was placed on the Roll for his service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24th day of June, 1914

John C. Black Ordinary.

Colt County.

Widow Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of South Carolina

day of _____ 19__

Ordinary.

of _____ County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

DEIK, Mary (Mrs.)
 Cobb County
 1915

Application for Pension Due
 Deceased Pensioner
 Under Act 1904/1904

J. M. Lamm Ordinary
 of *Cobb* County
 of Co. _____ Regiment

Approved and ordered paid.

1915.

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Marquette, Ga. MAR 26 1915 19

Ord. J. M. Lamm Ordinary *Cobb County*
 For Funeral expenses of *Mrs Mary Deek*

Terms _____ To *ALLEN AND McMICHAEL* D.

<i>March 1</i>	<i>De casket</i>	<i>35 00</i>	
	<i>burial</i>	<i>5 00</i>	
	<i>grave</i>	<i>6 00</i>	
	<i>hearse & carriage</i>	<i>18 00</i>	<i>64 00</i>
<i>March 26/1915</i> <i>Specified by J. M. Lamm Ordinary</i> <i>of Cobb County Sixty Dollars</i> <i>Georgia Cobb County;</i> <i>Allen & McMichael</i> Personally appeared before me <i>Morris Allen</i> of the firm of <i>Allen & McMichael</i> , on Oath says the foregoing statement is true and correct This March 26th, 1915. Sworn to and subscribed to before me. <i>J. M. Lamm</i> Ordinary Cobb County <i>Morris Allen</i>			

Sworn to and subscribed by W. C. Moore before me, this 23rd day
 of August, 1909.

My commission expires June 1st, 1911. Notary Public, Franklin Co. Texas

Sworn to and Subscribed by *W. C. Moore* before me
 this August 25-1909
 my Commission expires May 31 1911
W. C. Moore
 Notary Public Franklin Co. Texas

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, or Justice of the Peace, To Celebrate:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

Juliah D. Dick AND *Mary Walker*

According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your license.

Given under my hand and seal *14th* day of *September* *1865*
Jos. B. Campbell ORDINARY (SEAL)

I hereby certify, that *Juliah D. Dick* and *Mary Walker* were joined together in

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on *14th* day of *September* *1865* by me.
W. D. Carroll M. H.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, *Cobb* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *Wm. Allen*
J. Allen & McMichael of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *Mary Dick* of said County, and that he was on the *Cash* Pension Roll *Cash* County at the time of his death, which occurred in *Cash* County, in this State, on the *26th* day of *March* 1915, and that a Pension of *Sixty* Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That *he* no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of *...* Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *26* day of *March* 1915.
J. M. Gamm Ordinary
Cobb County
Georgia, *Cobb* County.

I, *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *Wm. Allen*, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew *Mrs. Mary Dick* while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the *Pension* Roll of *Cash* County, and was paid a Pension of *Sixty* Dollars in said County for 1915, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *26* day of *April* 1915.
J. M. Gamm Ordinary.
Cobb County.

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared
before me the Undersigned
Ordinary for said County,

John M. Stone, who being duly sworn, says that
he is well acquainted with J. D. Welk and has
known him since 1874 and knows that he has
been a resident and citizen of said County
ever since that date.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 1st day of
1909.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County
Ga.

Georgia
Cobb County

Personally appeared
before me B. W. Grogg,
who being sworn

says that the facts stated in
the foregoing affidavit are true
Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 1st day of
1909.

B. W. Grogg

J. M. Stone
Ordinary Cobb
County Ga.

No 1

Camp Near Hixson
Jan 7th 1864

I certify that I have carefully examined
Lieut J. D. Welk of the 11th Texas and find
him unable to perform the duties of his
office in consequence of Hemorrhoids and
recommend that he be allowed to go be-
fore Medical Board of Examiners for leave
of absence - John W. Rainey, Acty

Surgeon 11th Cav.

Examined & approved
J. W. Gulick Sr Surgeon
Harrison's Brigade -

No 2

Headquarters Regt E. D.
Extract
Special orders -
No 12.

Leave of absence on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability is granted
Lieut J. D. Welk Co D. 11th Tex Cavalry
for (30) thirty days

By Command of Lieut Col Langford
G. M. Loring
A. A. Hens C.

Lieut J. D. Welk
11th Tex Cavalry.

No 3

Certificate Recommending extension of furlough
 Lieut J. D. Bell of Company 11th Texas Regt
 (Post office - Marietta Ga) having been
 granted furlough on the 12th of Jan'y 1864
 at Russellville E. T. by Lieut Gen Ingretant
 and having appeared before this board
 for recommendation for extension of furlough,
 we do hereby certify that we have con-
 fidently examined him and find that he is
 suffering from *Phthisis Pulmonalis*, Chronic
 health much impaired.

And in consequence thereof
 he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty
 in less period than 30 days for which time
 we recommend an extension of his furlough.

H. D. Saunders Surgeon P. A. C. S. } Board.

Frank Newthorne " " " " }

Chas. E. Metcalf " " " " }

(Rec) Examining Board, Marietta Ga

Feb'y 9th 1864.

An extension of the above furlough
 of Lieut J. D. Bell granted by the same
 Board - from ~~Jan'y~~ 19th 1864 for 30 days -
 original furlough exhibited to me -
 Recd.

No 5

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee
 Dalton Georgia
 March 7th 1864.

Special orders.
 No 65

The following ^{named} officers being
 unfit for field service will report
 for duty as follows.

Lieut J. D. Bell Co D 11th
 Texas Cav to Col Lion Von Guetken
 Commanding at Marietta Ga.

By Command of General Johnston
 N. A. G.
 A. A. G.

Lieut J. D. Bell

Through -

Maj Gen Wheeler

Comdg Cavalry.

No 6.

April 20th 1864.

I certify that J. W. Belk is a 1st Lieut in Co. D. 11th Texas Cavalry and is entitled to pay as such

G. R. Reeves
Col of 11th Tex Cav.

No 7

Officer Inspector of Drains
Atlanta Ga July 15th 1864.

Special Order

1st Lieut J. W. Belk Co. D. 11th Tex Cav. is hereby assigned to duty as officer of the Train Guard on Macon & Western R. R.

By Command of
B. J. Hill - Col
& Pres War General.

W. J. Thompson
Lieut to Ins Drains

Also Submitter - No 8

C. S. Pay Office for
Army Tenn.

Sept 10th 1864.

I certify that I have this day paid 1st Lieut J. W. Belk of Co. D. 11th Regt Texas Cavalry for Service 1st July 1864 to 31st August 1864 \$700.00

A. S. Lemons Capt & A. R. M.

No 9.

Also Certificate of Payment of \$200.00 for Service as 1st Lieut Co. D. 11th Tex Cav for the Months of September & October 1864 of J. W. Belk and signed by

Capt A. S. Lemons
A. R. M.

No 10

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps M. D. M.
Macon Ga May 6th 1865.

I, the undersigned, J. W. Belk a 1st Lieut Co. D. Eleventh Regiment of Texas Cavalry do solemnly swear that I will not bear arms against the United States of America or give any information, or do any military duty whatsoever while regularly exchanged as a prisoner of War

Signed J. W. Belk
1st Lieut Co. D. 11th Texas Cav

Description. Height 5' 9"; Hair dark; Eyes blue - Complexion dark.

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above written, on the following conditions; The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the Military Authorities of the United States, so long as he observes this parole and obays the laws which are in (over)

from previous to January 1st 1861, when he
resided.

By order of
Wm. Wilson

In A. Flood
Capt and Asst Provost Marshall
C. C. M. D. M.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary for the County of
Cobb County, certify that the foregoing
papers mentioned from (1) one to (16) ten
inclusive are true copies of the originals
in the possession of J. P. Dalk and shown
on the foregoing five pages of legal cap paper.
This Sept 2nd 1909.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb
County, Ga.

Georgia
Cobb County.

Personally appeared
before me the undersigned,
Ordinary in and for said
County who being duly

sworn, says on oath, that Captain W. Anderson
W. L. Moore and E. W. Cummins were members of
Company D, 11th Texas Cavalry and were comrades
of J. P. Dalk who was a member of said
Company, but is now deceased. Depo-
sant says that the three parties above mentioned resided
at Honey Grove Texas and were the witnesses
of record upon which a pension was
granted to J. P. Dalk by the State of Georgia
in the year 1909. That said J. P. Dalk was
a Officer or more before his death made
every effort to obtain the location and took
many of said witnesses age failed to do so.
Therefore he believed and presumed and
deponent believes and presumes that said
witnesses are dead.

Depo-
sant makes this affidavit
for the purpose of having said original
application of J. P. Dalk dec^d and record
of file in the Pension office of the State of
Georgia to prove the service of the said
J. P. Dalk in the Confederate army in his
application for pension as the widow of said
J. P. Dalk and asks that the same be allowed
as secondary evidence.

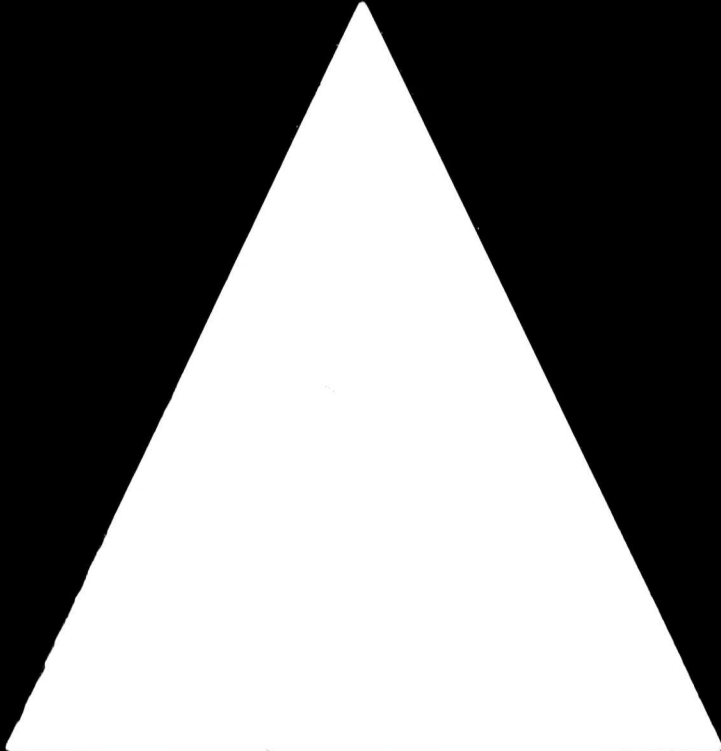
Sworn to and subscribed before
Me this April 24th 1914.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary
Cobb County
Ga.

WILSON KUBERT
PRINTED
BY D. D. PARVARD & CO
AT LEXINGTON

ABSTRACT
FROM
J. D. RAYMOND & CO
P. L. L.

Antimony
Cott. County
La.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Dempsey, S. S.
Cobb County*

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,

1901.

Name _____

County _____

Co. _____

Reg'm't _____

Approved _____

1902

1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E. R. O. 1440.

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/19/01

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Cobb
R. P. Nadaway, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *S. V. Dumbay* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *R. P. Nadaway, Stone, Cobb County, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *S. V. Dumbay*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Yes, since 1862.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He resides on ~~Cobb County~~ Ga. since 1862.*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *He enlisted in Co. F, 1st Regt. Ga. Inf., 1862. He was in the 1st Regt. Ga. Inf., 1862. He was in the 1st Regt. Ga. Inf., 1862.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, same Regiment - 1st Regt. Ga. Inf., 1862.*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *From 1862 to April 1865. Day Nadaway.*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *At Company 1865, Ga.*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *Yes.*
9. Was applicant present? *Yes.*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *He was present.*

When did he leave his command? *He left.* For what cause? *Surrendered.*

By what authority he left? *Surrendered.* How do you know all of this? *I was in same Regt. - I enlisted in 1862 and found applicant in the Regt. at that time.*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has nothing of any consequence. I live near him.*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had a little place which he bought on credit. He was unable to pay for it, and gave it up.*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? *He gave the land of S. V. Dumbay, from whom he bought it.*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farmer - He is unable to perform manual labor.*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is unable - this arises from lung disease.*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? *By his labor - He had two boys with him, now left him.*

17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? *Very little the last year.*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He has serious lung trouble, which is growing worse, and he is unable to perform work.*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *March*, 1902, at *Cobb County, Ga.*
R. P. Nadaway
John A. Smith, Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me *J. C. Osborne* and *W. M. Knapp*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

S. V. Dumbay, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering with a pulmonary trouble and together with his age he is unable to perform manual labor.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15th* day of *March*, 1902, at *Cobb County, Ga.*
John A. Smith, Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John A. Smith*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *S. V. Dumbay*, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *11th* day of *May*, 1864, and that the witnesses, viz: *R. P. Nadaway*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in *1898* *465* Dollars of property, and in *1900* *465* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *15th* day of *April*, 1902, at *Cobb County, Ga.*
John A. Smith, Ordinary.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 1 day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 1 day of January 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE SECTION 124.

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name

County

Co.

F Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. Harrison State Prison, Alabama.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE SECTION 124.

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name

County

Co.

F 14th Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison State Prison, Alabama.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.)

Personally appears *J. B. Dempsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *18*; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *57*, of *119*th Regiment of *the 1st*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Growing to age infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1 *903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *January* 1903.

J. B. Dempsey
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.)

I, *J. B. Dempsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. B. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *January* 1903.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.)

Personally appears *J. B. Dempsey* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *18*; that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *54*, of *119*th Regiment of *the 1st*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Growing to age infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of

Dollars, that by reason of his physical

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1 *903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *January* 1904.

J. B. Dempsey
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.)

I, *J. B. Dempsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. B. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *January* 1904.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY, I, S. G. Dempsey hereby authorize
John Hurley of Marble
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1906.

Executed in the presence of

S. G. Dempsey [L. S.]
Mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY, I, S. G. Dempsey hereby authorize
John Hurley of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1906.

Executed in the presence of

S. G. Dempsey [L. S.]
Mark

Dempsey, S. G.

Cobb Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 703.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name S. G. Dempsey

County Cobb

Co. A. 19th Regiment Geo.

Vol.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, 100 STATE STREET, ATLANTA.

no data

Dempsey, S. G.

Cobb County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 658

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name S. G. Dempsey

County Cobb

Co. A. 19th Regiment Geo.

Vol.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 23

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo.

Geo. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, 100 STATE STREET, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears *J. G. Dempsey* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *8* , of *19* th Regiment of *4th Regt* , that his physical condition is as follows: *Age Infirmit, Poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, *10* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *January* 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, *John D. Harty* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. G. Dempsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1905.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *J. G. Dempsey* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *8* , of *19* th Regiment of *4th Regt* ; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmit, poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John D. Harty* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }

I, S. E. Dempsey, hereby authorize

Wm. Proctor of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 11 day of January, 1907.

S. E. Dempsey [L. S.]
Name

Executed in presence of
Wm. Proctor

Dempsey, S. E.

Cobb Co.,

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 290.

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name S. E. Dempsey
County Cobb
Co. H Regiment 19 Regt

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, JR., ATTORNEY.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. S. Dempsey of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company G, of 9th Regiment of Sea Falls; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmitly & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of January 1907. J. S. Dempsey name
John Hootchey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

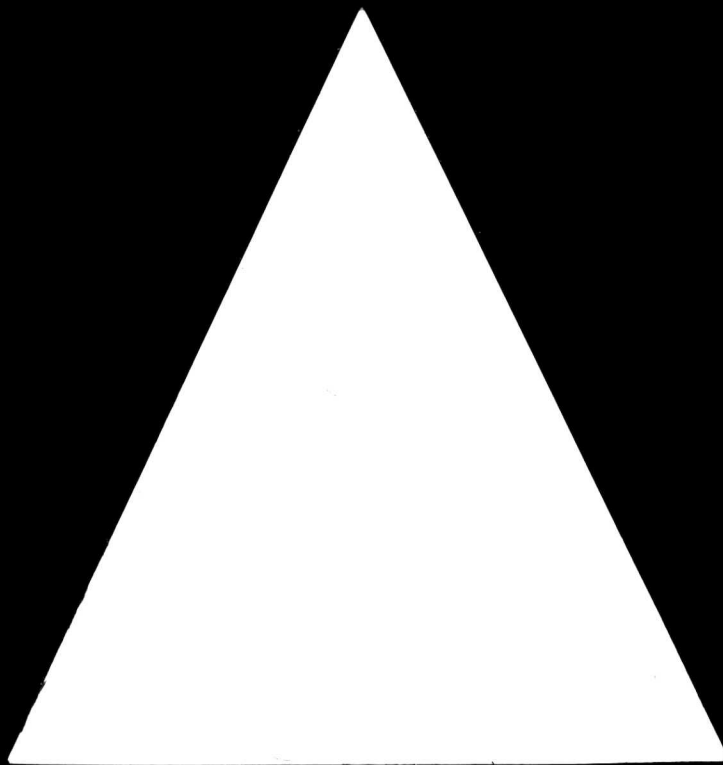
I, John Hootchey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Dempsey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of January 1907.

John Hootchey Ordinary Cobb County.



Notes.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *Wm. H. Stone*, hereby authorize *Wm. H. Stone* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he receipt same, *Wm. H. Stone*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *23rd* day of *Sept*, 1886.

Wm. H. Stone [L.S.]

Executed in presence of:

E. M. McHenry

Pension Office 4/27/87
Will the physicians say
that by reason of the injury
to above applicant has
been rendered practically
incompetent to perform
the ordinary manual work
of life? Not any per-
ticular kind of labor but
the ordinary manual work
of life.
Rich. Johnson
Com. of Pension

Wm. H. Stone
And *Wm. H. Stone*
ACT 24th October, 1887.

No. *10*
Denise, Nith

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1896.

Name *W. H. Stone*
County *Cobb*
Disability *Wound in head*
Amount, *50¢*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary, Pension Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WAS. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Jan 16 1897 2/1898

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, W. H. Dewees hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Marionetta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to me
by him at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd
day of Sept 1896.

W. H. Dewees [L. S.]

Executed in presence of:

G. M. Fleming

Running Office 4/27/1897
Will the physician say
that by reason of the injury
by above applicant has
been unable to practice
in comp. tent to perform
the ordinary manual work
of life? Not any per-
to either him or labor to
the ordinary manual work
of life?
J. M. Stone
Cobb
Ga

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1896.

Name W. H. Dewees

County Cobb

Disability Wound in head

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

Amount \$50.00

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
PERSONALLY appears W. H. Dewees of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 30th
day of October 1843, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and
has been continuously since the all his life 18 ,
that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of

Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a
Private in Company "B" of 45th Regiment
of Ga. Volunteers Thomas Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Virginia, on the
6th day of May 1864, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

He shot in the top of the head trans-
versing and fracturing the skull - pieces
of the skull coming out, thereby ex-
posing the brain - the brain is
now protected only by a thin
temporary skin.

Deponent has suffered and is
now suffering from nervous pros-
tration - severe pains in the head
and spine - he is rendered unable
to be exposed to hot sun - either by
excessive heat or cold - deponent is a farmer
and by and on account of said wound is
practically incompetent to per-
form the ordinary manual work of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1891, and the
Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year
thereunder, ending October 26th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
10th day of March 1896.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary.

W. H. Dewees

Notes - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and correct history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note - Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Note - The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

July 16, 1897. 2494

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.
STATE OF GEORGIA.
 _____ County. }

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,
 and _____ each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
 severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with _____
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
 that he served in Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____
 Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement,
 and tell in your own language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from
 work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever
 since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of _____
 186_____. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to
 our certain knowledge ever since 18_____. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
 day of _____ 1896.

ORDINARY.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
 qualified to the same.
 2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.
 3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Form 3

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
 _____ County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said County,
 Dr. A. E. Johnson and Dr. Gilbert Lennett _____ both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have care-
 fully examined _____ and after such personal examination,

say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

That he has been wounded by gunshot
 in the top of the head—penetrating the skull
 and a good large piece of the skull
 gone, thereby affecting the brain and
 causing nervous prostration—the brain
 being depressed—not being able to
 and that said condition is permanent.
 We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:

And that on account of the said wound
 the brain and spinal column or cord
 is so affected that the applicant is an-
 d and incompetent to do but little work
 and has been unable to do so for _____
 We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above
 stated, does _____ arise from any hereditary or congenital cause, nor from any vicious or
 intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

_____ day of _____ 1896.

 ORDINARY.

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability
 resulting therefrom.
 NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a
 soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.
 NOTE 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 _____ County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
 himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:
 A. D. Kempf, W. C. Kempf and _____
 are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of belief, and that _____
 of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1896.

I certify that _____
 and _____
 are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of belief, and that _____
 of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Form 3

Form 4

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Robert
County.

I, *W. H. Dewees* hereby authorize *J. M. Stone*
of *Martha Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by *him*

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *15th*
day of *July*, 1899. *W. H. Dewees* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1900. *W. H. Dewees* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3158*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *W. H. Dewees*
County *Cobb*
Disability *Head Wound*
Amount, \$ *50.* *2/27* 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDS TO

J. M. Stone

MADE IN GEORGIA, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *W. H. Dewees*
County *Cobb*
Disability *Wound*
Amount, \$ *50.*

Warrant issued *Mar 7* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDS TO

Stone

MADE IN GEORGIA, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. H. Dewees

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W. H. Dewees* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *30th* day of *Oct.* 1843, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *45th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas'* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va.*, on the *6th* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the top of the head on account of which wound he is rendered incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1890, to have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15th* day of *Feb.* 1890, *W. H. Dewees* *Marquette Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Stoue* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Dewees* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Feb.* 1890, *J. W. Stoue*

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W. H. Dewees* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *30th* day of *October* 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *45th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas'* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va.*, on the *6th* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the top of the head on account of which wound he is rendered incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1900, to have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15th* day of *Feb.* 1900, *W. H. Dewees* *Marquette Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Stoue* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Dewees* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26th* day of *Feb.* 1900, *J. W. Stoue*

Ordinary *Cobb* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, W. H. Dumas hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of Marion
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at his office by hand

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5
 day of January 1901.

W. H. Dumas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Joe M. Gann

Dumas, W. H.
Cobb Co.

COPIES SECTION 1202

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 189

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.**

Name W. H. Dumas
 County Cobb
 Disability Paralyzed
 Amount, \$ 50

Jan. 13 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Contry
of Marion County Georgia

No data

Dumas, W. H.
Cobb County

COPIES SECTION 1202
 (FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 308

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.**

Name W. H. Dumas
 County Cobb
 Co. B Regiment 48th
 Disability Paralyzed
 Amount, \$ 50 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Contry
of Marion County Georgia

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, W. H. Dumas hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4
 day of January 1902.

W. H. Dumas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

W. H. Deuces

of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Oct*, 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *La*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of 45th Regiment of *La* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *6th* day of *May*, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot striking the top of the head, on account of which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5th* day of *January*, 1901. *W. H. Deuces*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John Hawley* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Deuces* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th*

day of *January*, 1901.

Ordinary

Cobb

County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

A. H. Deuces

of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Oct*, 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *La*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of 45th Regiment of *La* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *6th* day of *May*, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gun shot striking the top of the head, on account of which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4th* day of *January*, 1902. *W. H. Deuces*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John Hawley* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th* day of *January*, 1902.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment. NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }

W H Dewey hereby authorize John Lindsey of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of Jan 1903.

W H Dewey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 251

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name W H Dewey

County Cobb

Co. B 48th Regiment Col. Bels

Disability 100

Amount, \$50

123 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }

I, W H Dewey hereby authorize John Lindsey of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1904.

W H Dewey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W H Dewey

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 351

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name W H Dewey

County Cobb

Co. B Regiment 45th

Disability 100

Amount, \$50

JAN 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *Ed. Newman* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1863*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private*, in Company *B*, of *40*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *6*th day of *May*, *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the top of the head on account of which wound he is rendered incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$00* Dollars, for the year *1902*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12*th day of *Jan*, *1903*. Post-office *Winnetka*

John M. H. Edgar
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John M. H. Edgar* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Ed. Newman* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3*rd day of *January*, *1903*.

John M. H. Edgar
 Ordinary *Cobb* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *Ed. Newman* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *30*th day of *Oct*, *1843*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private*, in Company *B*, of *40*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *6*th day of *May*, *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the top of the head on account of which wound he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$00* Dollars, for the year *1903*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12*th day of *Jan*, *1904*.

John M. H. Edgar Post-office *Winnetka*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John M. H. Edgar* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Ed. Newman* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1*st day of *Jan*, *1904*.

John M. H. Edgar
 Ordinary *Cobb* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Colt COUNTY }
I, *W H L Lewis*

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *7*

day of *July* 1905.

W H L Lewis - [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

M. L. Mann

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Colt COUNTY }
I, *W H L Lewis*

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *July* 1906.

W H L Lewis [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John H. Lindsey

Disability M. L.
Colt
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *365*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *W H L Lewis*
County *Colt*
Co. *B* Regiment *45*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*

JAN 23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

no date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *760*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *W H L Lewis*
County *Colt*
Co. *B* Regiment *45*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*

JAN 23 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally appears

W H Dewees

of

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *30* day of *October* 18*43*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *46*th Regiment of *Volunteers* *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *6* day of *May* 18*64*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By me shot striking the top of the head on account of which he is rendered practically incapable of performing the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7 day of *January* 1905.

W H Dewees

Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

I, *John H. Dewees* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W H Dewees* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1905.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears

W H Dewees

of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company *B*, of *46*th Regiment of _____ Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Head wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *00* Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of *January* 1906.

W H Dewees

Post-Office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chatham County.

W. H. Deane of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).

W. H. Deane Marilla Ga

How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

69 years

8. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) March 12 1864, Marilla Ga. Co. G 45th

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until April 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9 1865. Appomattox Va.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was in Richmond and had to find Deane

When was your Command when you left it? May 6 1864 at the battle of the Wilderness I was Capt. Deane

b. When did you leave the Command? May 6 1864

c. For what cause did you leave? Chatham

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

If so, when, and where, in what prison were you held and when were you released? May 6 1864, Battle of the Wilderness, Gen. Deane, Marilla Ga. Co. G 45th

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1906? (Make list by items and value).

80 acres of land valued 10000
2 Mules Virginia " 200

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1906. To whom and for what price? Yes

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

80 acres of land same as above 10000
2 Mules Virginia 200

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

Yes

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was refused? Yes

15. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was refused? Yes

16. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was refused? Yes

17. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was refused? Yes

18. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was refused? Yes

19. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was refused? Yes

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

New Male 552

No.

CHATHAM

W. H. Deane
Capt. Col.

County

Chatham

Name

W. H. Deane

Company

Co. G 45th

Regiment

45th Ga. Inf.

Approved

J. W. LANDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BROWN, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTIAED POSTER OFFICE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

John Cantrell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. H. Dorece* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John Cantrell, Smyrna Cobb County Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *J. H. Dorece*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Yes, ever since 1863*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

Monella Cobb County Ga, ever since pension him

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

I first knew him in Army Co. K. 45 Regt. Infy. I belonged to same Regt.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

Yes, I was member of same Co.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

Until 1863 to my knowledge I don't know

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

I don't know he was Capt. of

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

Yes, I was present when it was surrendered

9. Was applicant present?

Yes, I was present when it was surrendered

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of *Oct* 19*02*

J. H. Cantrell Witness

J. M. Gamm Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me, *J. M. Gamm*, who do oath

say that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know

the applicant for pension and we know the property that is shown on the tax, possession and control of himself

and wife and of the said value of said property (State fully by items and value).

J. M. Gamm and J. H. Cantrell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of *Oct* 19*02*

J. M. Gamm Ordinary

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

1908? (State fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of *Oct* 19*02*

J. M. Gamm Ordinary

of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, *J. H. Cantrell*, the person he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. *J. M. Gamm* the witness swearing to the

service and *J. H. Cantrell* who are freeholders, that

they are freeholders of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and

they are all truthful and true and their statements are liable to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of *Cobb* shows *J. H. Cantrell*

value for tax in 1908 *\$918.00* for 1909 *\$1100.00* for 1910 *\$1080.00*

Sworn to and official seal of office this *21st* day of *Oct* 19*02*

J. M. Gamm Ordinary

of *Cobb* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words

"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you

shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."

2. Accidental omissions may be allowed if blank spaces are sufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of, he and wife, affidavits of freeholders

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }

I, W. H. Demers, hereby authorize

John Mitchell of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8

day of July 1907.

W. H. Demers [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gamm

Demers, W. H.

Cobb Co.

Case No. 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 207

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. H. Demers

County Cobb

Co. B 41st Regt.

Disability

Amount, \$ 5.00

Aug 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

0

no data

Georgia Cobb County:
In Person appears
Henry Mitchell who on Oath
says that he is acquainted
with W. H. Demers the applicant
in this Application for Pension -
that the said W. H. Demers served
in the Confederate Army as above
stated - Understood that he received
a severe wound in the head - Saw
him after the wound had somewhat
healed up - I have known the
said W. H. Demers ever since the
war and have been well acquainted
with him - that he has been
suffering ever since the war with
said wound, a greater part of
the time being unable to work, and
almost totally unable to work or
expose himself in the sun -
He is affected at times with some-
thing like nervous prostration.
The Applicant is ~~physically~~ mentally
incompetent to perform the ordinary
Manual avocations of life
Henry Mitchell

Shown to and Subscribed
before me this 8th day
of April 1893. J. M. Stewart

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. H. Deane of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 45th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of March, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Head wound

2

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of May, 1907.

Postoffice Johns Creek

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, W. H. Deane, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Deane the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8

day of May, 1907.

Johns Creek County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia 3
County of Randolph 3

In person appears Warren Bush who on oath says that Wm. H. Deane in May 1864 was serving as a private soldier in Company B 45th Regt Volunteers of which Company I was then Captain Commanding, and that the said W. H. Deane while fighting in the battle of the Wilderness, received a severe wound in the top of the head which wound disabled him for further service in the army. Sworn to and subscribed } Warren Bush
to before me, this day }
March 30th 1896
G. Taylor

Ordinary Randolph Co. Ga.

I, G. Taylor, ordinary in and for the County of Randolph and State of Georgia, do hereby certify that Prof. Warren Bush, the applicant, as above is a resident of said County and worthy of free confidence and credit as a witness, March 30th 1896

G. Taylor
Ordinary R.C.

J. M. Stone,
Ordinary and Probate Judge,
Office of Ordinary,
Cold County, Ga.

Macon, Ga. July 16, 1898

Richard Johnson
Pensioner.

I have been personally acquainted with the applicant H. N. Dawes for 15 or 20 years - he told of his troubles and complained of his wound and how it affected him years before pensions were allowed.

I believe from my knowledge of this case, that with proper proof he is a worthy subject for pension. I have assisted him some in getting up his proof.

Respectfully,
J. M. Stone, Ordinary

Georgia Cobb County:
My Person appears
W. B. Kemp a resident
of said County who on oath
says he is well acquainted
with H. N. Dawes the appli-
cant for pension in this case.
and has been intimately
acquainted with the said
Dawes ever since 1876.

I have heard him com-
plain seriously at different
times of a wound in his
head which he said he
received in the Confederate
service - He has complained
and is complaining of its
effects on him, and that
he complains of his being
unable to do manual labor
and especially working in
the sun or overheating himself
from too much
sunbaked before
me this 12th
day of Nov.
1896.

W. B. Kemp
J. M. Stone
Only.

Georgia Cobb County.
J. M. Cantrell a resident
of said County, who on
oath says he is well
acquainted with W. H. Dewees
the Applicant for Pension
- that he and W. H. Dewees
were in the same Brigade in
the Confederate Army - that
he did not see said Dewees
wounded, but that they were
both taken prisoners in May
1864, and taken to prison
at Ft. Delaware and remained
together till March 1865.
That the said Dewees
had a severe wound in the
top of the head, and that
he complained and suffered
a great deal on account
of it - that I have been
acquainted with him for most
of the time since the war
and am now acquainted with
him, and that he is complaining
of the said wound - that
he seems to be attacked with

Georgia Cobb County.
H. D. Kemp appears and
says a resident of said
County who on oath says he
is acquainted with W. H. Dewees
the Applicant for Pension in this
Application - that he has known
the Applicant for twenty years
or more and the greater part
of the time intimately acquainted
with him. He has been a
constant sufferer on account
of a wound in his head, which
wound he (Dewees) never
stand received in the Confed-
erate Army.
- that on account of the said
wound the said Dewees is and
has been unable to work in
hot sun, and to become over-
heated - at times he is pro-
strated and unable to do man-
ual labor.

This condition of affairs
has existed with the said
Dewees for and during the
past twenty years or during
my knowledge or acquaintance
with him.

H. D. Kemp
Known to and
subscribed before
me this 20th day
of November 1896
J. M. Stone
Clerk

over

Something like Nervous Prostration - Complaints of inability to stand the hot sun in the summer on account of the said wound.

The said Applicant is a good citizen, always acts in good faith, and is above attempting an im-

John D. H. Canbrell

position
Given to and
Subscribed before me this 10 day of
March, 1896.

J. L. Stone
Only.

Georgia Cobb County
And now comes A. H. Kemp and in addition to his former affidavit and says that the facts as stated in said affidavit in reference to the condition of J. H. Drews as an applicant for pension exists as they did on the date of the said affidavit, except that they are increasing and are more severe.

The disability as stated in said former affidavit has grown worse and worse and become more severe until the said Drews on account of said disability is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary Manual Avocations of life.

H. D. Houch

Given to and Subscribed
before me this Jan'y 17 1898
J. L. Stone
Ordery

Georgia Cobb County
 In Person appears John
 Pace who on oath says
 he is acquainted with W. H.
 Dewees this applicant for
 Pension and has known
 him for the past 15 or 20
 years - that from the time
 and during the whole time
 of my acquaintance with said
 Dewees I have heard him
 complaining of a wound
 in his head - he made
 these complaints known to
 me years before the Pension
 law came into existence.

I believe from my acquaintance
 and knowledge of said Dewees
 that the said wound as com-
 plained of renders him
 practically incompetent to
 perform the Ordinary Manual
 avocations of life.

John T. Pace

Brought and Subscribed
 before me this 17th day
 of January 1898.

J. M. Stone
 Only.

J. M. STONE,
 Ordinary & Judge Probate.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY,

COBB COUNTY, GA.

Georgia Cobb County
 In Person appears Dr. A. E.
 Johnson and Dr. H. M. Kemp
 who on oath, and in addition
 to a former Certificate made in
 reference to W. H. Dewees this applicant
 for Pension, say that on account
 of the said wound in the head
 as described the said Dewees is
rendered practically incompetent
to perform the ordinary manual
avocations of life.

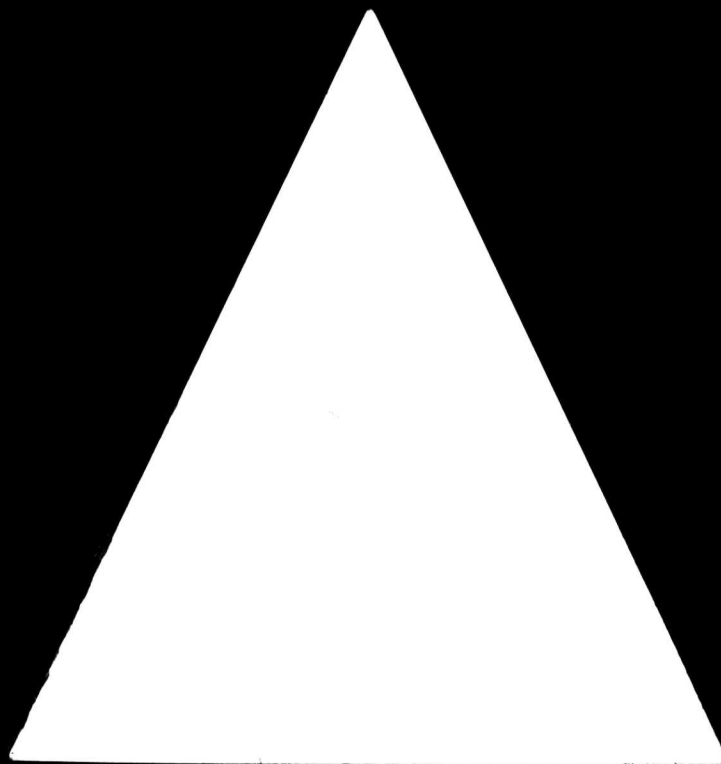
Dr. A. E. Johnson further says he aimed
 to convey this idea in the other Affidavit
 made and attached hereto dated April 7th
 1896.

Known to and
 Subscribed before
 me this 18th day
 of Jan'y 1898
 J. M. Stone Ord'y.

Georgia Cobb County:
Mr Person appears
W. H. Montgomery a resident
of said County who on
oath says he is and
has been acquainted
with W. H. Dwyer this ap-
plicant for Pension ever
since about 1868 or 69 -
that during the whole
length of the time of
his acquaintance with the
said Dwyer, that he has
seriously complained of
a wound in the head
which wound the said
Dwyer claimed he re-
ceived in the Confederate
Army - that the said
Dwyer complained of
and seemed to be
seriously afflicted with
the said wound for
years before any pensions
were ever allowed.
I am satisfied that
the said Dwyer is in
able condition and his

Health greatly impaired
by any on account
of the said wound.
I have been seeing
and well acquainted
with the said Jewers
for 30 years. I am
satisfied that his con-
dition on account of
the wound is as he
represents it.
I believe from my
own personal knowledge
of him that the said
wound in the head
renders him practi-
cally incompetent
to perform the ordinary
manual avocations of
life.

Wm. H. and W. H. Montgomery.
Subscribed before
me this 15th day
of Feb. 1898.
J. M. Linn
only.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb

COUNTY

I, J. M. Lums, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Miss Lela V. Dwyer the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing widow of said County and was on the 4th November 1906; that I also know

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of Oct 1906 (SEAL) J. M. Lums Ordinary, Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any pension is granted the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true and faithfully answer all the questions asked you and the witness you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." 2. The witness must be a bona fide resident of the County in which the applicant resides. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled to pension. 4. All evidence must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary. 5. Attest correct copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

No. 174

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1910.

County Cobb
Name Miss Lela V. Dwyer
Widow of Henry W. Dwyer
Company " "
Regiment Regiment of Cavalry
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/20-1906

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb COUNTY

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lela T. Davis the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of Oct 1920
(SEAL) J. M. Gann Ordinary,
Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

No. N

County Cobb

Name Mrs. Lela T. Davis

Widow of Henry W. Davis

Company "A"

Regiment Regular Va. Rifles

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

When Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20-1920

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb COUNTY

Personally before me comes Lela T. Davis of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers make to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Lela T. Davis, DUM.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since City, Ga.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 1881, Ga. Sept. 28th 1870, to Henry W. Davis.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. B, 2nd Ga. Cavalry under Prof. F. H. Colburn, Capt. Austin.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? at Augusta Ga. April 1865.
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes, he was present.
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? he was present.
9. Where was his command when he left? at Augusta Ga.
10. For what cause did he leave his command? for no cause.
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? for no cause.
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? for no cause.
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? for no cause.
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? for no cause.
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? for no cause.
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? for no cause.
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? for no cause.
18. When and where did your first husband die? April 16, 1906, Richmond, Va.
19. Where were you residing together when he died? Yes.
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? for no cause.
21. Are you now a widow? Yes.
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? for no cause.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10 day of Oct 1920
J. M. Gann Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes John M. Green who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John M. Green, 647 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Lila Trenholm Dews applicant? About fifty two years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Lived in Ga. ever since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? Sep 28 1870 to Henry W Dews How do you know? Wife was at wedding
5. How long and since when did you know Henry W. Dews her husband? Since 1862
6. When and where did Henry W. Dews the husband of applicant, die? Dont know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart
- Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Henry W. Dews enlist? Spring of 1864 Marietta Ga. in Co. A. Bat. of Ga. Cadets, under Major Capt. Austin and later Manget.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Spring of 1864 to April 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Augusta, Ga.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? _____ When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ And how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service from enlistment to surrender in April 1865
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12 day of June 1920
Thos. J. Jeffries Ordinary
John M. Green County.
 (SEAL)

I certify that I know the within witness who is a bona fide resident of Fulton Co., Ga. that he was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, that he is truthful and trustworthy and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 This June 12, 1920.

Thos. J. Jeffries
 Ord. Fulton County, Ga.

Ordinary
of _____ County.
(SEAL)

sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit that he is truthful and trustworthy and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
This June 12, 1920.

Wm. H. Davis
Ord. Fulton County, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County, }
George W. Johnson }
John W. Johnson }
John W. Johnson }
John W. Johnson }

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *me*

at *Winstons* by *John*

Witness my hand and seal this *3rd* day of *August* 1897.

John W. Johnson

John W. Johnson

John W. Johnson

Pension Office 5/10/97
The pension is not clear
as to six months regular
military duty -
Rich - Johnson
Comm. P. Pension

112 Jackson, George W.
Cobb County

No. *3082*

INDIGENT PENSION
 1897.

Name *George W. Johnson*

County *Cobb*

Approved *8/6* 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R.C. Jordin

W. V. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/24/97

8/1/97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1897.

Execute in presence of

Prison Apr 5th 1897
The prisoner is not clear
as to six months regular
military duty
Rule & Release
Com. Prison

No. 3082

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

County

Approved

1897.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

R.C. Jones

NOT A MEMBER OF THE PENSION BOARD

3/24/97

5/4/97

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 18th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *My name is George W. Nickerson. My Post Office is Marietta Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *I resided in Cobb County, Marietta Ga. on the 1st of Jan. 1864.*
3. When and where were you born? *I was born in Vermont Jan. 1829.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *By State I served in Capt. Brown's 1st Regt. was Colonel of the Regiment.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Six Months.*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Six Months.*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *At the expiration of the term of enlistment I was discharged in Marietta.*
8. What is your present occupation? *Working as far as I am able.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *About twenty five dollars.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Working.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *I am perfectly sound and healthy.*
12. If upon the first ground state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *My disease commenced with my eye, which I have since lost. I have since been unable to do any work. I have since been in the hospital. I have since been in the hospital. I have since been in the hospital.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *House & lot, Marietta.*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1864, 1865 and 1866 and what disposition, if any did you make of same? *I possessed what I now have. I have since been in the hospital. I have since been in the hospital. I have since been in the hospital.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb County. I returned the property for taxation.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1865 and 1866? *Mainly by my son in law.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About twenty five dollars. I contributed very little.*
18. What was your employment during 1865 and 1866? What pay did you receive in each year? *I did what I was able to do for the Government. I received pay.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have a wife and one daughter. They have no homestead.*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? *I receive no pension.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12th day of March, 1897.

George W. Nickerson

Applicant.

Ordinary.

of

County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Co. E, 7th Regt
Ips State
Guards

by my father

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Colt County. }
John V. Alexander, of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of George W. Nickerson for pension
under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? John V. Alexander
reside in Colt County
2. Are you acquainted with George W. Nickerson, the applicant, is of
how long have you known him? Have known him for forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Resides in
Colt County that resided here ever since I know him
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you
know this? I knew of his serving in the 1st Regiment of the State Troops
I was a Lieutenant in the same Company the second year
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? He enlisted in Co
1st State Troops at Augusta in 1863
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Was a Lieutenant in the same Co
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confed-
erate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He performed
duty in line and detailed service for six months

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
He has no property except some land & habitation
in Colt County. I am intimately acquainted with him
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if
any did he make of same? None, except as above mentioned that
made no disposition of it
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? His occupation is farming
but his physical condition is very bad. Being
Chronic and nearly blind.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He can not
make a support by his labor for the above reasons.
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? Mainly by his son in law
& daughter.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
I can not say, but I think very little was contributed by his labor
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
under the Act of December 15th, 1894? As before stated he is chronic and
nearly blind.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None. Whatson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 12th day of March, 1897. John V. Alexander Witness.
John V. Alexander Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County. }
Personally came before me James M. Morris and
Geo. L. Eggard, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
George W. Nickerson, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
He is now and has been since the year 1868 suffering
from inflammation of the brain which has rendered him
almost deaf. He is blind in the left eye & I fear he
will soon lose the sight of right eye.
We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 12th day of March, 1897. }
James M. Morris Ordinary.
Geo. L. Eggard, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County. }
I, J. M. Morris, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant George W. Nickerson resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. V. Alexander
& J. M. Morris
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath here prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses
before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digests of Colt County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, Twenty dollars
of property, and in 1896, Twenty dollars of property.
In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12th day of March, 1897.
John V. Alexander Ordinary.
John V. Alexander County.

NOTE.
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *E. W. Dickinson* hereby authorize *J. M. Stone*
of *Marion Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by *him*

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12*th
day of *May* 1898.

E. W. Dickinson [L. S.]
m. H.

Executed in presence of

E. M. Fleming

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *E. W. Dickinson* hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of *Marion Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at
by *him*

Witness my hand and seal this *12*th day of *May* 1898.

Executed in presence of

E. W. Dickinson
m. H.

Dickinson, E. W.

Cobb Co.

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *2760*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name *E. W. Dickinson*

County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

127

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATLANTA.

No data

Dickinson, E. W.
Cobb Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1137*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *E. W. Dickinson*

County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

114

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears G. W. Dickerson of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of January, 1870; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs. in Company E of 7th Regiment of Vol. Inf. that his physical condition is as follows: on account of eye infirmity And disqualify him to support himself support himself by labor of any sort that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

14 day of January, 1898.

G. W. Dickerson Ordinary. mark

State of Georgia,

Cobb County,

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January, 1898.

J. M. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

Personally appears G. W. Dickerson of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1878; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs. in Company E of 7th Regiment of Vol. Inf. that his physical condition is as follows: on account of eye infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of January, 1898.

G. W. Dickerson Ordinary. mark Marionetta Ga.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County,

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January, 1898.

J. M. Stone Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be filed before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. W. Dickinson hereby authorize
John Stone of Marionetta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by him me

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of July 1900.

J. W. Dickinson
mark

Executed in presence of

T. J. Haubty

Dickinson, J. W.
Cobb G.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 795

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name J. W. Dickinson
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

January 18 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. W. Stone
mark

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Dickinson, J. W.
Cobb G.

CODE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 219

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. W. Dickinson
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

July 10 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John Stone
mark

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. W. Dickinson hereby authorize John Stone
of Marionetta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by me at Marionetta

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

J. W. Dickinson
mark

Executed in presence of

John Stone

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears G. W. Dickerson of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1828; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company 16 of 7 th Regiment of Ga. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of January 1900.

G. W. Dickerson
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of January 1900.

Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears G. W. Dickerson of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1828; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 16 of 7 th Regiment of Ga State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of age, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of January 1901.

G. W. Dickerson
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th

day of January 1901.

Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *J. W. Dickerson* hereby authorize

John Arntley of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this *6th* day of *Jan* 1902.

J. W. Dickerson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Linn

Dickerson, J. W.
Cobb Co. Ga.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *476*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *J. W. Dickerson*
County *Cobb*
Co. *E* Regiment *7th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Arntley

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 476

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, }
 Person appears G. W. Dickerson of Cobb
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
 since the _____ day of _____ 1886; that he is 73 years old and
 by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
 States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company 16 of 29th Regiment
 of Co. 16th Troops; that his physical condition is as
 follows: on account of age, infirmity
and poverty he is unable to support
himself
 that his property consists of the following items _____

_____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
 is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 G. W. Dickerson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
2 day of January 1902. }
John Swartz Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, }
 I, John Swartz Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with G. W. Dickerson
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
 him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
 be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day
 day of January 1902.
John Swartz
 Ordinary Cobb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

John W. Lindsey hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION,
1902.

Name *G. H. Dickerson*

County *Cobb*

Co. *14th*

Approved *1902*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

additional date

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

G. H. Dickerson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *G. H. Dickerson, Marietta, Cobb County, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of the State? *All my life, since 1828, living 28 years in Marietta, Ga.*
3. When and where were you born? *Swainsboro, Ga. in 1828.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *At Swainsboro, Ga. in Cobb's 14th Co. 7th Ga. Regt. Vol. in 1862 or 1863.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *About ten days. I was then detailed to work on the Government in the Marietta paper mill in Cobb County, Ga. and continued said service until close of war.*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Don't know exact from memory.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No.*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *It was in the paper mill Cobb County, having been detailed by General Brown for that service.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension (viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty")? *All three.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Don't know - I am sometimes on left side, some on general part - I am blind in my 28th year - I have had one eye since before the war, and been twice nearly blind.*
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing at all.*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb County. None.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900 and 1901? *By a pension of \$60.00.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I contribute nothing but my pension, was not able to work.*
18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had no employment - received nothing but 60.00 pension.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Yes - wife & one daughter - no means of support - my daughter works in paper mill - have no homestead.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *I have been receiving an indigent pension from General Brown, and now seek re-instatement.*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7th day of *April* 1902

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,

of *Cobb* County.

G. H. Dickerson Applicant.

Mark

County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Co E. 1st Regt
Ga State Guards

Dickerson, G. H.
Cobb County

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.
Ed Fuller & M. Moore of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of G. W. Dickerson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Cobb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with G. W. Dickerson the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
28 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Waco, Tex. & now a resident of State since I know him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
Enlisted in Co. M. 7th Regt. Ga. Vols. Augusta, Ga. (Moore)
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
No. (Moore)
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
Over a week or 10 days. Then entirely to work for the Government in the Marine Signal Mill, where he worked the six months he was in service out of service at end of six months enlistment, in Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were you present when it surrendered?
I was present when it was marched out.
8. Was applicant present?
Yes, Dickerson in the paper mill to close of war.
9. If he was not present, where was he?
In paper mill, Cobb County, Ga.
10. When did he leave his command?
For what cause?
11. By what authority he left?
How do you know all of this?
12. Detailed through in paper mill for Government

13. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?)
None. His land near 1/4 mile from him for 28 years.
14. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
None

15. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
No had none

16. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Not paper maker when I first knew him & afterwards for some years has been bad eyes. I have known him since good health but since then unable to work for the last ten years to my knowledge.
17. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Yes. General health very bad and eyesight badly impaired. In 1898 & 1899 had health unable to work & eyesight not sufficient to do any work.
18. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901?
By his son-in-law and daughter.
19. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
None at all.

20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
General bad health to such an extent that he is entirely disabled to work & eyesight so bad as to incapacitate him to labor.
21. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of April 1907 by Ed Fuller Ordinary. J. M. H. H. G. W. P. Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.
 Personally came before me, Edbert Stewart M.D. and E. J. Selge, M.D. both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully G. W. Dickerson applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is seventy five years old, has Stennum growing over left eye and on account of this and failing sight the right eye is unable to see but little. And on account of this and other infirmities incidental to old age is unable to earn a support for himself and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of April 1907 by John A. Selge Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.
 I, John A. Selge Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, G. W. Dickerson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January 1894 and that the witnesses, viz.: J. A. Selge and M. Moore

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 40 Dollars of property, and in 1902 35 Dollars of property. In my opinion the foregoing claim is is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of April 1907 by John A. Selge Ordinary, of Cobb County.

NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Wm. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE,

Atlanta Ga 3/5 1903

To W. W. Dickerson

Leath's County - Ga.

SIR:

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the 15th day of April 1903, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the Indigent Pension Roll of Leath's County, for cause stated below, preferred against you by Grand Jury -

This evidence must be first-class, made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing, beyond doubt, your right to this Pension under the law.

Charg - Is that you be deaf and dumb from Pension Roll because you are not entitled to the Indigent Pension. You must make and a new application. I have clearly by a competent testimony of fact, why you are entitled to this Indigent Pension.

W. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

RECEIVED BY THE
PENSION OFFICE
ATLANTA, GA.

March Term 1902

Bobbs Superior Court

Grand Jury
Presentments

We the Grand Jury chosen and sworn for the first week of March Term Court 1902 - hereby make these our general presentments

+ + + + +

We recommend that the name of Geo. W. Dickerson be dropped from the pension list

+ + + +

G. L. Daniel Foreman

Georgia

Cobb County

I, J. M. Allen, clerk of Cobb Superior Court do certify that foregoing is a true and correct copy as now appears of record in this office

Witness my hand and official seal this 6th day of April 1902

J. M. Allen
Clerk

It is clearly shown by testimony
submitted that W. B. Anderson only served
about ten days in the United Military Service of
the State. The Service performed in Paper Mill
of the Government was in 1865 under William
and was done in the care of Private John Thomas.
It is ordered that W. B. Anderson be
discharged from the United Military Service of
Cobb County, and no further pension be paid to
him 4/29-1903
Ordinary Probate
Cobb County, Ga.

by W. B. Anderson

Cobb County

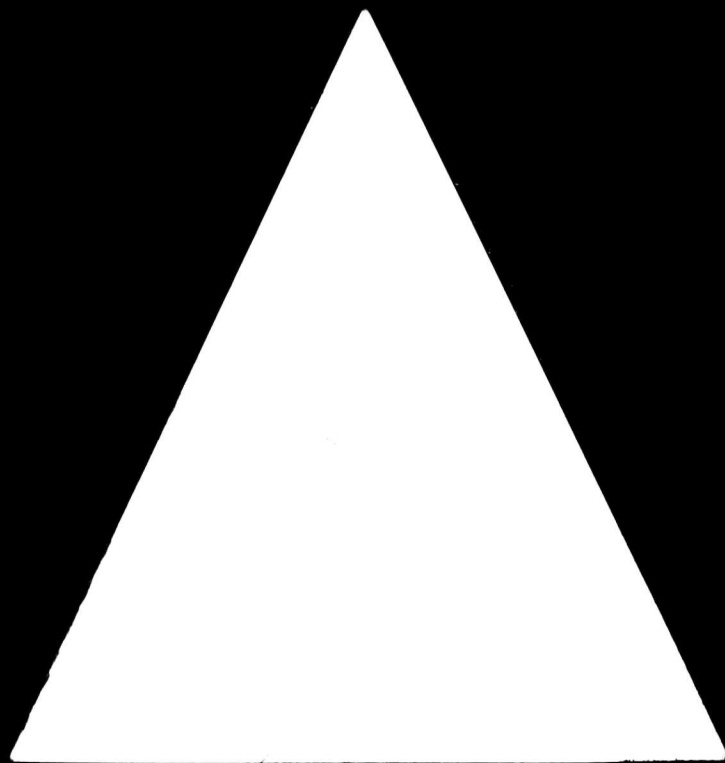
1903

Biggie
Cobb County

Personally appeared
before me J. M. Alexander

who being duly sworn says
that George W. Dickerson enlisted
as a Member of Company L 1st State Troops
in the summer of 1865. He served in the line of
said Company and Regiment for about a month
when he was detailed by order of his Excellency
Joseph E. Brown, then Governor of Georgia, with a
number of others from said Regiment, to guard
and other duties in connection with the Wingfield Paper
Mill then being operated by the Confederate Govern-
ment. Dickerson says that this duty was entirely
under the Military Department of the Confederate
Government and that said Dickerson was subject
to Military order to the line of other service just
as any other Member of the Regiment and
that he served the full term of his enlist-
ment to wit six months in said service
and is a man that never shirks his duty
nor did he seek the detailed duty.
Given to + Subscribed
this 29th August 1903
J. M. Alexander

2
First 60 L 990
1st troops
Ordinary Probate
J. M. STONE,
OFFICE OF ORDINARY,
COBB COUNTY, GA.



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 21, 1937.

Francois Marion Dickerson en-
listed as a private in Co. H,
7th Regt. Ga. Inf. Moh. 4, 1862.
Surrendered, Appomattox, Va.,
Apr. 9, 1865.

William D. Anderson
Director Confederate Records
Div.

Dickerson, Marion
Co. H
1938
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County COBB
Name Mrs. MANDY DICKERSON
Widow of F. M. DICKERSON
Date of Marriage Jan. 22, 1875
Date of Husband's Death May 21, 1918
Company H
Regiment 7th Ga. Infantry
Approved Oct 27 1937 193
W. D. Anderson Director.

OCT 16 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY COBB
I, Wm. Mandy Dickerson, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Mandy Dickerson, the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know F. M. Dickerson
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the earnings; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
trustful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 24th day of Oct, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Wm. Mandy Dickerson Ordinary,
of COBB County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. If applicant is unable to read, the Ordinary shall read the questions and the answers to them.
3. Additional affidavits may be introduced if taken before the Ordinary.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. The Ordinary shall keep a record of all affidavits of marriage, burial, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Do not use the back of the application for any other purpose.
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 21, 1937.

Francis Marion Dickerson as-
sisted as a private in Co. H,
7th Regt. Ge. Inf. Ach. 4, 1862.
Surrounded, Appomattox, Va.,
Apr. 9, 1865.

Francis Marion Dickerson
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County, COBB
Name Mrs. MANDY DICKERSON
Widow of F. M. DICKERSON
Date of Marriage Jan. 23, 1895
Date of Husband's Death May 31, 1918
Company H
Regiment 7th Ge. Infantry
Approved 27 1937 by H. H. H. H. H.
Director.

OCT 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COBB COUNTY.
I, Jas. J. Draynall, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Mandy Dickerson, the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Black
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 14 day of Oct., 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Jas. J. Draynall Ordinary.
of COBB County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COBB

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Mandy Dickerson of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Mandy Dickerson, 720 S. Wadell St. Marietta, Cobb Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? 7 1/2 years
Give date, or year, of your birth. Feb. 28, 1865 Age? 72
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Jan. 23, 1895
Cobb County, Ga. Francis Marion Dickerson
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? Living Town, Marietta, May 31, 1918
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? He did
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Marietta, Ga. 1906 to death.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Oct., 1937.
Jas. J. Draynall Ordinary
of COBB County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Mandy Dickerson
Applicant
her mark

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of _____

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. _____ who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

_____ day of _____, 193 _____

_____, Ordinary,

_____ County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

_____ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Maudy Dickerson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County). J. M. Black
127 S. 3rd St. Marietta, Cobb Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known _____? Mrs. Maudy Dickerson
all my life - some 35 years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been continuously a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Marietta, Cobb Co., State of Georgia, all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? Mr. Dickerson How do you know? she was not a widow
5. How long and since when did you know _____? Mr. Dickerson her husband? 25 or 30 years - from my earliest recollection to time of his death
6. When and where did _____ die? Mr. Dickerson
in Dalton Co. Ga. I think it was 1918
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
No

Were they divorced? _____

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist? (Give date and place) _____
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? _____
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates) _____
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) _____

13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? _____
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there? _____

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? _____
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there? _____
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date) _____
By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
and how long was he granted leave? _____
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) _____

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? _____

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

_____ day of _____, 193 _____

_____, Ordinary

of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. Black
(Witness)
as to questions 1 to 8.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable James J. Daniel, Ordinary,
Cobb County,
Marietta, Georgia.

THEREAC:

MRS. MANDY DICKERSON, WIDOW OF F. M. DICKERSON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

A. T. Billm
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY

JAS. J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

This is to certify that F. M. Dickerson and Amanda Towns were married on January 23, 1895 as found on Marriage Record Book D, page 269, Cobb County Record of Marriages.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this October 16, 1937.

James J. Daniel
Ordinary

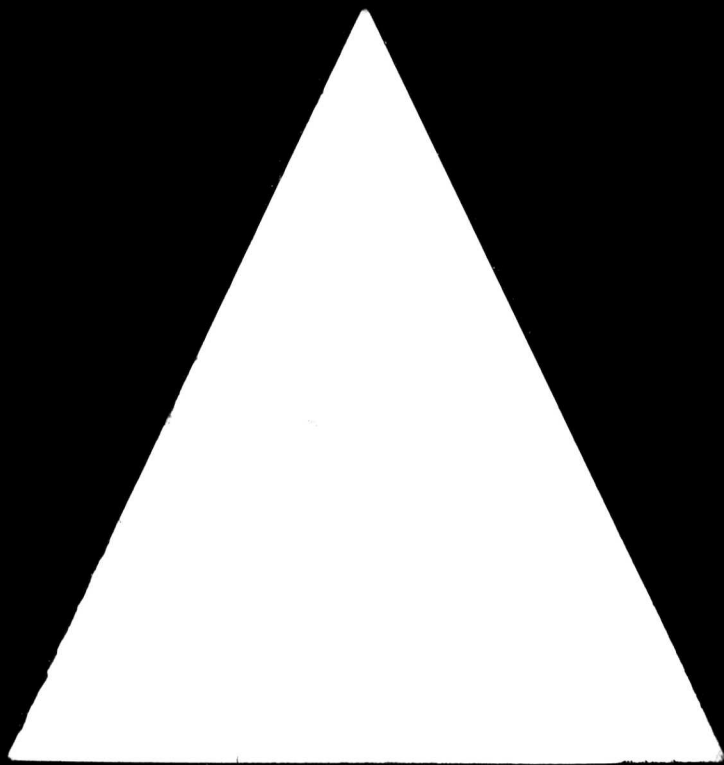
Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1937
400 State Capitol

Dear Mr. Daniel:

Private Marion Dickerson drew a pension in Fulton County, Ga., in 1895, as a private Co. H, 7th Regt. Cal. Infantry, having enlisted Feb. 4, 1862, and surrendered, Appomattox, Va., Apr. 9, 1865.

Very truly yours,

William Anderson
Director Confederate Records Division



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Polk County,

I, *Wm. Dickerson* hereby authorize

of *Wm. Dickerson*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by *me*

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *15th*

day of *March* 1898.

Wm. Dickerson

Executed in presence of

Admitted 1896
Dickerson, William
Call 9
ACT OF WITNESSES
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3352*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name *Wm. Dickerson*
County *Polk*
Disability *Wound*
Amount, \$ *3/23* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
R. Johnson

SEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *Wm. Dickson* hereby authorize *J. M. Stone*
of *Marquette Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by *him*
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *15th*
day of *March* 1898.

Executed in presence of

Wm. Dickson [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
I, *Wm. Dickson* hereby authorize *J. M. Stone*
of *Marquette Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by *him*
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *20th*
day of *July* 1899.

Executed in presence of

Wm. Dickson

divided 1896
Dickson, William
Cobb Co
ACT OF MARCH 1898
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3357*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name *Wm. Dickson*
County *Cobb*
Disability *wound*
Amount, \$ *3 23* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
FORWARDED HANDED TO
R. C. Dixon

No data

Dickson, William
Cobb Co.
COME NEXT TO
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3157*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name *Wm. Dickson*
County *Cobb*
Disability *fringe*
Amount, \$ *5* 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

FORWARDED HANDED TO
R. C. Dixon
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LANDS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

No data

FOR TROPICALS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Wm. Dickerson Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 1844 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company 8th of 28th Regiment of Volunteers, Calhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3rd day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged in the battle of Bushy Plains, that he lost his first finger on the left hand by gunshot.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Shenandoah county been allowed an invalid pension of

\$5. Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of March 1898. POST-OFFICE Dickerson

Shenandoah County

Not State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Wm. Dickerson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1898.

Wm. Dickerson Ordinary Cobb County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Wm. Dickerson Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2

day of Sept 1844 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company 8th of 28th Regiment of Volunteers, Calhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3rd day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while engaged in the battle of Bushy Plains, that he lost his first finger on the left hand by gunshot.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending

October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of

\$5. Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of March 1898. POST-OFFICE Dickerson

Shenandoah County

Not State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Wm. Dickerson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit; and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1898.

Wm. Dickerson Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

I, Wm Dickinson hereby authorize

St. M. Kumbro of Roswell

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by him

at Roswell

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd
day of March 1900.

Wm Dickinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Dickinson Wm
Colt
COPIES DESTROYED 1966
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2071

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name Wm Dickinson
County Colt
Disability Loss of Limb
Amount, \$ 2500
Warrant issued July 9 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
St. M. Kumbro
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Wm. Dickerson of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of September 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the 31st day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot, cutting off first or fore finger on the left hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of \$5 Dollars, for the year 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th day of July 1900.

POST OFFICE

NOTE: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Dickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

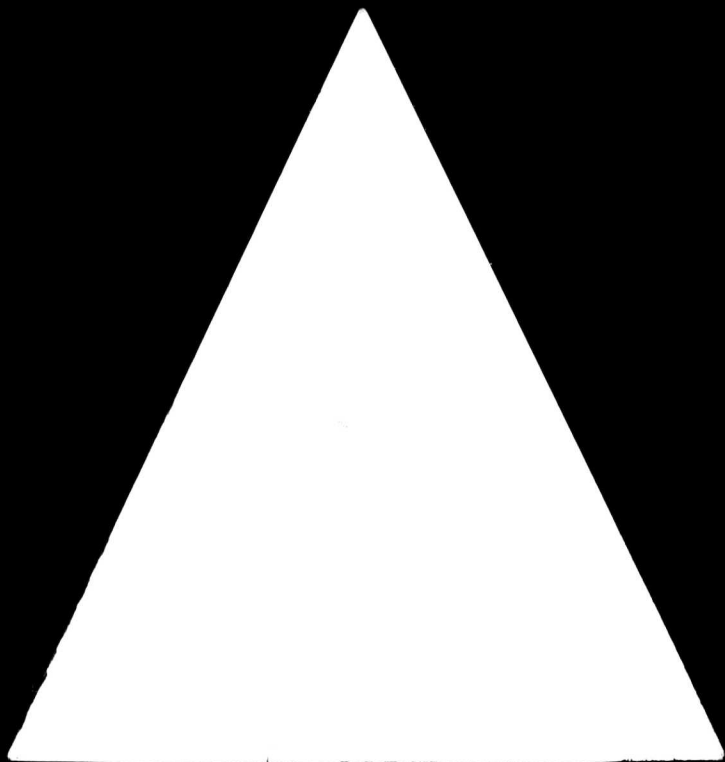
Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th

day of July 1900.

Ordinary J. M. Stone Cobb County.



Ordinary 6000 County.



OK Mr 1912
Dismuke, Emma F Mrs
Cobb County
No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs Emma F Dismuke

Widow of

J. C. Dismuke

out of State-

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

11/15/11 11/15-1911

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs E. G. Dimmock of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs E. G. Dimmock
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 28 Years since June 1888

3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 2, 1868, John H. Dimmock, then John H. Dimmock

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of service.) Co. B, 1st Georgia Artillery, Confederate Army, and served in this unit after he left of the Union Army. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Never did surrender, June 1865.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes. About part of June 1865. His Regimental Surgeon.

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was in prison.

8. Where was his Command when he left? Regimental Hospital.

a. For what cause did he leave his command? He was going on a leave.

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? By order of the Commanding Officer.

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? One month.

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Well.

f. What effort did he make to return to his command? None.

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? None.

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Never was captured.

j. When and where did your husband die? March 2, 1904, Blakely, Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Had not been separated.

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) One Pygmy Doll in money over all I had.

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) I gave away a bag of clothes for \$10.00 of the above and have left about \$100.00.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None.

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st day of June, 1911.

J. M. Dimmock Ordinary

of Elth County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County.

Elth

Name Mrs Emma G. Dimmock

Widow of J. G. Dimmock

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Check P. Small, State Treasurer.

Discharged from Army

Elth County

Elth

Handwritten note on right margin: This document is a copy of the original and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Cherokee

Personally before me comes Emma A. Drummond who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Cherokee
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 1908
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know husband?

6. When and where did the husband M. Applicant die?

7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?

10. Were you a member of the same Company?

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1911 day of Oct

Ordinary,

of Cherokee County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Cherokee

Personally before me comes Emma A. Drummond who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Emma A. Drummond of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$ <u>700.00</u>
Notes and accounts due	\$ <u>0.00</u>
Total	\$ <u>700.00</u>

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$ <u>0.00</u>
Money, Notes and accounts	\$ <u>0.00</u>

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$ <u>0.00</u>
Horses and Mules	\$ <u>0.00</u>
Cows and Hogs	\$ <u>0.00</u>
Other property for <u>Emma A. Drummond</u>	\$ <u>0.00</u>
Income and earnings	\$ <u>0.00</u>
Total Value of all property and effects	\$ <u>0.00</u>

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1911 day of Oct at Cherokee County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Cherokee

I, J. M. Gans Ordinary of said County do certify that, Emma A. Drummond the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know Emma A. Drummond the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W. C. Humphreys who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Emma A. Drummond Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 700.00 for 1910 \$ 0.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of Oct 1911.

SEAL. J. M. Gans Ordinary, Cherokee County

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

day of

191

SEAL

Ordinary,

County

(SEAL)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Dismuke, Emma (Mrs.)
Cobb County
1924

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Ordinary
For Mrs Emma Dismuke
of County
Old or New Glass
Died April 13 1924
Amount \$100

Approved and ordered paid.

1922.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Taken Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Statement

ACWORTH, GA.

Mrs. Emma Dismuke, deceased

In Account with

J. F. Collins & Son

Furniture, House Furnishings, Stoves, Etc.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS

Phone Day, 16; Night, 45

Funeral expenses 125.00
Gravesite 15.00
Gravesite 12.00
Gravesite 4.00
Gravesite 4.50
Gravesite 158.50

State of Ga.) Personally appeared before
Cobb County) me a notary public, in and for

said County, E. L. Collins of the firm of
J. F. Collins & Son, who deposes and says
that the above funeral furnishings were
furnished by them in the burial of the late
Mrs. Emma Dismuke of Acworth Ga.

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this April 26th 24

E. L. Collins
Notary Public

Dismukes, Emma (Mrs.)
Cobb County
1924

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For Emma Dismukes Ordinary

of Cobb County

Old or New Glass

Died April 13 1924

Amount \$100

Approved and ordered paid.

[Signature] 1924

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Texas Printing Co. Atlanta, Ga.

Statement
ACWORTH, GA.
In Account with

J. F. Collins & Son

Furniture, House Furnishings, Stoves, Etc.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS

Phone: Day, 16; Night, 45

Embalsming 25.00
Furniture & Stoves 15.00
Household Goods 10.00
Floral Decorations 4.00
Funeral Notice 2.50
Total 56.50

State of Ga.) Personally appeared before
Cobb County) me a notary public, in and for

said County, E. L. Collins of the firm of
J. F. Collins & Son, who deposes and says
that the above funeral furnishings were
furnished by them in the burial of the late
Mrs. Emma Dismukes of Acworth Ga.

Sworn and subscribed to
before me this April 20th 24

[Signature] E. L. Collins

The State of Texas,
COUNTY OF GRAYSON

I, T. E. GOFF, Clerk County Court, Grayson County, Texas, do hereby certify

that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original Marriage License +
it return as the same appears on record in this office in Volume B-1

Page 267 of the records of Marriages for Grayson County, Texas

Given under my hand and seal of office this 15 day of May 1911

T E Goff Clerk.

By _____ Deputy.

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes _____
J. P. Humphreys of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mr. Emma Durr of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the Kidder Pension Roll of Col County at the
time of death, which occurred in Col County, in this
State, on the 13th day of April 1924, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$152.50
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April 1924 }
M. L. Gamm Ordinary } W. T. Humphries
Orbb County }

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Chad County

I, John H. Jones Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know H. C. Humphreys, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also knew Mr. Anna Hamiche while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Slipcase Pension

Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1893 and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25th day of April, 1927
(SEAL) J M Gunn Ordinary

INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible]

(By Comrades of Husband if possible.)

STATE OF ARKANSAS

COUNTY OF Franklin

On this day personally came before the undersigned, a County Clerk ()
within and for the County of Franklin and State of Arkansas
F. M. Canon
a citizen of Franklin County whom I certify to be
credible person and worthy of confidence, who being duly sworn, state that ^{he} ~~they were each~~ personally
well acquainted with applicants' husband L. P. Rumbaugh and knew him for
about three years.

That he was a Confederate soldier belonging to Company..... Regiment
..... of *Camp's Command*

That as such soldier he served from 1861 to 1864

1864
That he was honorably discharged, paroled or released
from such service and did not desert the same.

Do not know whether he was single or married
 That he is now dead and that his widow has been for the past twelve months a bona-fide
 resident of Georgia. That my knowledge of these facts comes from _____

~~Cannot state anything about the following
That to the best of our knowledge all property owned by her is not worth exceeding \$400.00
(exclusive of household goods and wearing apparel). That she is not in receipt of any income, annuity,
pension or wages for any services in excess of \$150.00 per year. That we have no interest in this claim.
That she has not since the death of said husband remarried.~~

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of Nov 1911

Marriage License.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF GRAYSON.

To any Judge of the District Court, Judge of the County Court, Ordained or Licensed Minister, James Robb, or Justice of the Peace of Grayson County....Greeting:

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Thos. C. Dismukes and Emma Phillips
and make due return to the Clerk of said Court within Sixty Days thereafter, certifying your action under this
License.

Witness my Official Signature and Seal, this 7th day of May, 2014.

day of June 1865
 Geo. A. Dickman Clerk.
 By Deputy.

I, M. Y. Brouett certify that on the 7th day of June 1865, I united
in Marriage J. C. Dismuss and Emma Phillips the parties above named

Witness my hand this 8 day of June 1865
M. Y. Rockett,
M. G. of C. P. C.

ANSON BAINEY,
CHIEF JUSTICE,
JOHN BOOKHOUT,
J.M. TALBOT,
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.

COURT OF CIVIL APPEALS
FIFTH SUPREME JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

GEORGE BLAIR,
CLERK.

Dallas, Texas

1910

blanks to take the depositions of non resident witnesses and send me two or three if more than one witness is required to make proof of service. and I am sure that I can get other witnesses who will testify to your husband's service in the Confederate Army. - Thornless Horstman married a daughter of Gen. Cooper and was his Adjutant, and if not dead, resides in Washington D. C. and will be the best witness you can get as to date of enlistment, when furnished and when. As to the certainty of Capt Horstman's residence write Mrs. J. McNeill his sister at Bonham, Texas. When you send me blanks give me the initials of your husband, my recollection is that it was O. C. Dismukes but I am not certain.

You will be at no expense taking my depositions nor any other witness that I may find in Texas.

Yours truly
George Blair

ANSON BAINEY,
CHIEF JUSTICE,
JOHN BOOKHOUT,
J.M. TALBOT,
ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.

COURT OF CIVIL APPEALS
FIFTH SUPREME JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

GEORGE BLAIR,
CLERK.

Dallas, Texas NOV 15 1910

1910

Mrs J C Dismukes

Ackworth, Ga.

Dear Mrs Dismukes: I have just received from Gen Cabell your letter to him of the 8th inst. enclosing application blank for Confederate Pension.

During the war I belonged to an Artillery Company in Gen. Douglas H. Cooper's Brigade and know of your husband and can make affidavit to his service as Chief of Ordnance in that Brigade but do not recollect at what point he was stationed at the close of the war, but it was either at Boggy Depot or Fort Washita, he was never regularly discharged nor did the Brigade surrender. About the 28th day of May 1865 the Officers in Command of the Brigade became satisfied of the surrender of Gen Lee but not sure, so all the troops were given furloughs for thirty days and of course never returned to the Army.

I am returning the blank sent me and suggest that you go to the Ordinary who it seems has charge of Confederate Pension Claims, and tell him the character of proof that you want to make and get a different blank to the enclosed. I suppose he has a different form of

State of Oklahoma }
County of Atoka } S.S.

Personally appeared before me
Inst. Hall Justice of the Peace of
County Townships Atoka County
Okla, Willis W. Boone, to all
personally knowing to be the
same person whose name
is hereto subscribed and to
me known to be of lawful
age, after being sworn as
the law directs, say,
I knew Capt. T. C. Desmukes
in 1862 at that time he
was ⁱⁿ Gen. Cooper's Regiment -
United Confederate States Army
I knew Capt. Desmukes at
Wails Crossing on Blue River
in what was at that Indian
Territory and further affiant
sayeth not

W. W. Boone
Sworn and subscribed to
Before me this 27th of
Oct. 1910

Inst. Hall
Justice of the Peace

QUEEN
Insurance Co.
A. E. RICHEY, AGENT
CADDO, OKLA.

WESTERN DEPARTMENT.
ROYAL BUILDING.
CHICAGO.

P. D. Mc GREGOR, Manager.
A. R. MORRIS, Assistant Manager.

State of Oklahoma
County of Bryan.

Caddo, Oklahoma, October, 25th 1910.

Capt.
Affidavit. in re T. C. Desmukes.

Personally appeared before me, A. E. Richey, a Notary Public, within
aforesaid County and State, A. E. Folsom, whom I certify to be a
credible person, and after being sworn states, that he is a resident
of Caddo, Bryan County, Oklahoma, aged 66, and that he was personally
acquainted with T. C. Desmukes, and that to his personal knowledge,
Capt. knew that the said T. C. Desmukes, was in Gen. Cooper's command.
and was around headquarters.

Signed

----- *A. E. Folsom* -----

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct. 1910.

A. E. Richey
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 28th 1913

A. J. CLINE
County Clerk
ATOKA COUNTY OKLA.

Atoka, Oklahoma.

I, A. J. Cline, County Clerk in and for Atoka County Oklahoma hereby
certify that Wm. M. Hall is a duly Elected and Qualified Justice of Peace
in Atoka County Okla, and the Signature is Genuine,

Given under my Hand and Seal

This 29th Day of Oct, 1910

A. J. Cline
County Clerk

THE STATE OF TEXAS :

COUNTY OF _____ : Personally appeared before the undersigned Judge of the County Court of said County authorized by the law of this State to administer oaths J. P. Lair, who being duly sworn says that he was acquainted with Capt. T. C. Dismukes, who was Chief of Ordinance on the Staff of Gen. Douglass H. Cooper, Confederate States Army, that I was a member of Hovell's Battery of said Command, that said Command was never surrendered, but was disbanded in the month of May, 1865, in the Indian Territory, after receiving information, that Lee and Johnston had surrendered. That T. C. Dismukes never deserted the Confederate Army, but remained with his Command until the same was disbanded.

John A. Lair

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of May, 1911.
Rosser Thomas, County Judge

THE STATE OF TEXAS :

COUNTY OF _____ : I certify that J. P. Lair is a resident of said State and County and that his statements are worthy of full faith and credit.

Rosser Thomas
County Judge for Tarrant County,
State of Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS :

COUNTY OF Dallas : Personally appeared before the undersigned Judge of the County Court of said County authorized by the law of this State to administer oaths George Blair, who being duly sworn says that he was acquainted with Capt. T. C. Dismukes, who was Chief of Ordinance on the Staff of Gen. Douglass H. Cooper, Confederate States Army, that I was a member of the 11th Texas Cavalry (Hovell's Battery) of said Command, that said Command was never surrendered, but was disbanded in the month of May, 1865, in the Indian Territory, after receiving information, that Lee and Johnston had surrendered. That T. C. Dismukes never deserted the Confederate Army, but remained with his Command until the same was disbanded.

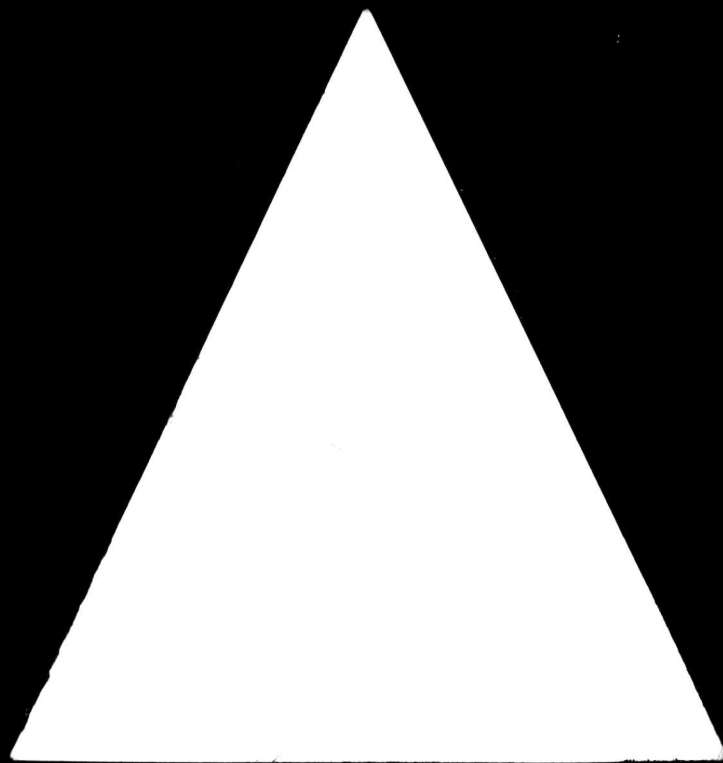
George Blair

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May, 1911.
John L. Young, County Judge

THE STATE OF TEXAS :

COUNTY OF Dallas : I certify that George Blair is a resident of said State and County and that his statements are worthy of full faith and credit.

John L. Young
County Judge for Dallas County,
State of Texas.



Dobbs John Perry
Cobb Ga

1861
OK 4/2/1911

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

✓
County Cobb
Name John Perry Dobbs
Company C
Regiment Phillip Legion

Approved _____

6/1/1911
J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Finance
CHAS. F. BERRY STATE PRINTER ATLANTA
1/2/11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, John Perry Dotts of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
John Perry Dotts Marshall Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
since 1842

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
No

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment, did you serve? (Give the arm and alias of service).
Co. E 1st Regt. Ga. Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
4 years

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the service?
Richmond Va

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
Richmond Va

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Richmond Va

b. When did you leave the Command?
the 14th of Feb 1865

c. For what cause did you leave?
the 14th of Feb 1865

d. By whose authority did you leave?
my own

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
4 years

1. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
None

g. In what way were you prevented?
None

h. What effort did you make to return?
None

i. Were you captured during the war?
No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
None

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 8. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
See my statement

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 8 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
See my statement

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Applied for it but was refused on account of my age

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 8th day of Feb 1902
John Perry Dotts

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8th day of Feb 1902
John Perry Dotts

Ordinary
Richmond Va County

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

John Perry Dotts

Richmond Va

Rich

John Perry Dotts

Rich

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CLARK P. STEIN, State Printer, Atlanta.

1902

STATE OF GEORGIA

answers as follows:

1. What is your age and where do you reside? *37 years old*
2. How long and since what have you known *J.P. Hines* (last name first)? *since 1908*
3. Where does he now reside, and since what has he been a boarder, boarding house resident or State and how do you know? *at his home at 116 E. 1st St., St. Louis, Mo.*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J.P. Hines* enlist during war from 1861 to 1863? (Give date and place) *March 1862, Co. B, 1st Regt. Minn. Inf.*
5. How did you obtain your information of this *Hines belonged to same Co. B, 1st Regt. Minn. Inf.*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform stated duty with the Company and Regiment? (give date) *about 1 year*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or disbanded (give date and place) *April 2nd - 1862 at Newbern, N.C.*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *No*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was present*
12. When did he leave his Command? *Surrendered March 29th* Where was his Command when he left it? *at Newbern, N.C.* For what cause did he leave? *because of illness*
- By whose authority did he leave *from his Superior's orders* and how long was he granted leave? *one week* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and specifically)

33. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was killed in action.*
How do you know? *I was also present*

14. What effort did you make to return to his Command and how do you know? None
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? 1945, Japan
In what prison was he held? Prison #1, Yokohama and when released? 1946

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of April, 1912.
J. M. [Signature] Ordinary
 of Wichita County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Personally before me on _____ County _____
says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

County, Johnson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the following persons as representing himself and his relatives in said County, and that I have no objection to the witness swearing to the merits of their claims. The following are the soldiers, that they are entitled to said bounty and were discharged for good and valuable service and were discharged for good and valuable service and they are of good character and their statements are worthy of belief and credit. That the Tax: Results of Johnson Johnson and wife

valued at \$1000.00 for 1910 \$1000.00 for 1910 \$1000.00

Sworn to before me and attested and dated this 15 day of Oct 1912

Ordinary, Chas

County, Johnson

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words:

- NOTE 1. Before you commit to the Ordinary, think about spiritual and all other issues in the following words. You can ask me any question that you wish, but you must make me your question and you and the witnesses you want to have at the ceremony on hand when you do.
2. All persons attending must be baptized. Those who are not baptized
3. All persons must be united before the Ordinary and admitted to the
4. I understand that the property will be the property, use of property of self and wife, a service of Free holders

the applicant for pension benefits, know the property is to be sold in the case of death of the husband and wife and of its cash value is \$11,000.00. (Witness has been asked to sign a statement of the cash value of the property and to file it with the Social Security Administration.)

Mr. Paul and Mr. J. C. Campbell
State of New Hampshire
Geo. La. Hamilton, Atty. Gen.

1. What property, other than cash, does your client own?

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the defendant in the past 12 months?

Dobbe Mary A.
Cobb, Calhoun

No. *3548*

Widow's Pension,

1899.

PAID TO

Mrs Mary A. Dobbe

of *Cobb*

County

Widow of *Mrs B. B. Little*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

Warrant Issued

Apr 4 - 1900

AND HANDLED TO

J. M. Little

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

I hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____
at _____
by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1898.

Executed in the presence of _____
[- s]

Dobbs, Mary A.
Cobb County
No. 3669

Widow's Pension,

1899.

PAID TO

Mrs Mary A. Dobbs

OF
Cobb

County.

Widow of Mrs B. Dobbs

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Warrant Issued

4th Jan - 1900

AND HANDLED TO

J. M. Smith

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Cobb

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of

Mrs. Mary A. Dobbs who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Hm B. Dobbs

who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, or Georgia State troops, and served as a member of Company M of the Phillips Legion Ga. Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the

day of May 1862, and was in the Army up to

the day of July 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the

He while in the Army contracted Chronic Diarrhoea or Dysentery - he was allowed to come home on account of said disease, on furlough in the fall of 1862 - then he was discharged from Phillips Legion in Feb'y 1863 - afterwards in fall of 1863 he went into the State troops, and remained in same being partly in the field and in the hospital till the summer of April, 1865. He had contracted at this time a fully developed Case of Chronic Diarrhoea or Dysentery, from which disease he never recovered, and with which disease he died the 28th day of December 1887.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 1st day of October

1859 and that she was born in the State of Georgia and has resided in Georgia continuously since the 7th day of July 1833

that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th December 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1898, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of April 1899

J. M. Stone

Ordinary.

Mary A. Dobbs
Post Office. Austell Ga.

NOTE 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be observed.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Cobb

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in

and for said County, witnesses Mr. D. Gantt

and

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally says under oath that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. _____, now a resident

of the County of _____ State of Georgia, is the widow of _____

who was a soldier in Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers. The said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the _____ day of _____ 186____. That he died on the _____ day of _____

18____ from the following causes:

Mr. D. Gantt says that Wm. B. Dobbs was a member of Co. M. Phillips Legion Ga. Vol., and that he went into the army in 1862, probably in the summer - that he served in the said Co. M. Legion till probably the first part of the year 1863. I was in the same Company & Regt. with the said Wm. B. Dobbs.

Mr. J. M. Cleckly says that the said Dobbs served in the army as stated above - that Mrs. Mary A. Dobbs is the widow of the said

One opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were:

Wm. B. Dobbs and was his wife during his service in the army - that I knew this said Wm. B. Dobbs before the war and was with him in the same Company & Legion

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the _____ day of _____

18____ and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia continuously since the _____ day of _____ 18____

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1890.

Ordinary.

Notes 1.-Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

Notes 2.-If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, knew the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Notes 3.-All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in the service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

The facts to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs and the Ordinary should so certify.

Fill out power of Attorney authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Cobb

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary
in and for said County of *Cobb*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Mary A. Dobbs* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia since the *1833* and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I

also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *J. B. Vant, M. J. McCleskey, C. B. Shadwin, J. B. Medlock* whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before the same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *14th* day of *Sept.*



J. M. Stone
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in the service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for anyone living out of the State of Georgia.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.
- No pension can be paid for previous years.
- The facts to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.
- Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.
- If proofs must be made out the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.
- Fill out power of Attorney authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- By order of the Governor,

RICH'D JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Magazine Cobb County.
in Person appears J. B. Medlock a reputable Physician who on oath says that he is acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Dobbs the applicant for Pension who is the widow of Wm. B. Dobbs deceased. That applicant was a door neighbor to the said Wm. B. Dobbs & his widow the applicant, for one and one half years and was well acquainted with the deceased from 1883 till his death which occurred in 1887. That the said deceased was afflicted with Chronic diarrhoea during the four years I knew him. That I treated him for said disease during the four years - I was not in charge of his case at the time of his death but was well acquainted with his afflictions up to his death. I am satisfied that the said disease, Chronic diarrhoea caused his death.

Amount to and subscribed before me this 14th day of April 1900. J. M. Stone Ord.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Mrs. M. A. Dotb hereby authorize
John Aubrey of Marionetta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of Jan 1901.

Mrs. Mary A. Dotb [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. J. Sheelord
N. P. Good Co Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, M. A. Dotb hereby authorize
John Aubrey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th
day of Jan 1902.

Mrs. M. A. Dotb [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Ham

Dorothy Mary A.
Cobb Co

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1901.

No. 124.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Dotb

Cobb County
Widow of Wm. B. Dotb

BY JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 13th 1901,

AND HANDED TO

John Aubrey

Given at Savannah, State of Georgia, January 13, 1901.

Mrs. Mary A.
Cobb County

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 220

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Dotb

Cobb County

Widow of _____

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan. 16 1902

AND HANDED TO

John Aubrey

Given at Savannah, State of Georgia, January 16, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Dobbs

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since July 1833. That she is the Widow of
Wm. B. Dobbs who was a soldier in Company
of the Phillips Legion Co.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May
1862 and served in the Army up to Jan 1863. That he lost his
life on the 28th day of December 1863. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where, and from what cause)

That while in the Confederate
Army he contracted Cholera
diarrhoea from which disease
he never recovered and with
which disease he died
1867

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859 or 60

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
12 day of January 1901.
John Aubrey Ordinary. Post Office Rucker Ga

State of Georgia,

Cobb County, I John Aubrey
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. M. A. Dobbs, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 12th day of January 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of January 1901.
John Aubrey
Ordinary of Cobb County.

Official
Seal

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Dobbs

Cobb who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1833. That she is the Widow of
William B. Dobbs who was a soldier in Company
of the Phillips Legion Co. of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May
1862, and served in the Army up to January 1863. That he lost his
life on the 28th day of Dec 1863. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where, and from what cause)

That while
in the Confederate Army he contracted
Cholera diarrhoea from which disease
he never recovered and with which
disease he died in 1867

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1859 or 60

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 9 day of January 1902.
John Aubrey Ordinary. Post Office Antell

State of Georgia,

Cobb County, I John Aubrey
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Dobbs, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of Jan 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1902.
John Aubrey
Ordinary of Cobb County.

Official
Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Georgy Cobb County
 J. Shelton who on oath
 says he was acquainted
 with Wm. B. Dobbs, the husband
 of Mrs. Mary A. Dobbs this
 applicant for pension, from
 the year 1883 to 1887. —
 that I was well and inti-
 mately acquainted with the
 said deceased, I know that
 he was afflicted seriously
 with Chronic diarrhoea and
 that he died with the said
 disease in the year 1887. —
 that the deceased often told
 me that he contracted the
 said disease in the Army
 and that he had never been
 well of it since the war.
 There was no reason for
 deceased to rebut his afflic-
 tions to me, other than as a
 matter of information, for he
 explained his troubles to me several
 years before the Act allowing
 pensions was passed.
 C. J. Shelton

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, John W. Lindsey, County of Cobb,
 hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16

day of January, 1903

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

Mrs. M. A. Dobbs [L. S.]

Dobbs, M. A. (Mrs.)	Cobb County	To these Heretofore Paid	190 <u>3</u> .	No. <u>128</u>	WIDOW'S PENSION,	For year ending February 15th, 1901.	Mrs. M. A. Dobbs	Cobb County,	JOHN W. LINDSEY,	Commissioner of Pensions.	WARRANT ISSUED	1/15	AND HANDLED TO	094

COUNTY OF
 STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Colt

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Dobbs

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Colt State of Georgia, and that she has remained in said State continuously ever since July 7th 1893. That she is the Widow of Wm. B. Dobbs who was a soldier in Company M of the Phillip Legion Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to January 1867. That he lost his life on the 31st day of December 1887. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

That while in the Confederate Army he contracted Chronic Dysentery from which disease he never recovered and with which disease he died in 1887

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1870 or 60

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Colt County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

12th day of January 1901
John Antley Ordinary.

Mrs. M. A. Dobbs
Post Office Antley

State of Georgia,

Colt County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Dobbs, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 12th day of January 1893.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16th day of January 1901



Ordinary of Colt County.

REVIEW OF CHECKS

BOARD OF ALLOTTMENT

Georgia Cobb County
In Person appears
Jm. Stone Jr. Resident of said
County, who on oath says he
is well acquainted with
Mrs. Mary A. Dobbs the widow
of Wm. B. Dobbs deceased
- that he knew the said
deceased since 1870 and up
to the time of his death.

That in the years 1879
and 1880 the said Dobbs was
a neighbor of affiant and
that the said Dobbs told
affiant of his disease Chronic
Diarrhoea, and told him that
he contracted said disease
while in the Confederate Army
and said that he never
expected to be well of
said disease and expected
it to cause his death some
day.

The said applicant is
now a widow and has never
remarried since her husband's
death, and has been a resident
of this State to his knowledge since
1870.

Georgia Cobb County
In Person appears
W.R. Montgomery who on
oath says he is well
acquainted with Mrs. Mary
A. Dobbs the widow of
Wm. B. Dobbs deceased -
that he knew Wm. B. Dobbs
before the war and during
the war as up to the time
of his death.

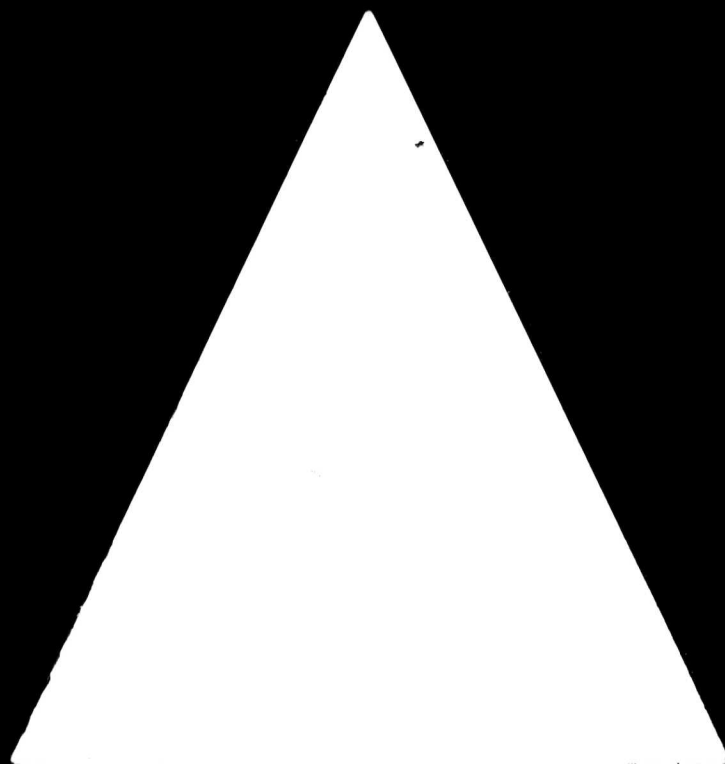
That the said Wm. B.
Dobbs was a member of Co.
"M" Phillips Sta. Legion that
he enlisted some time in
the Spring or Summer of 1862,
and remained in the said
Company & Legion with us
till fall of 1862. He told
me while in the army that he
was suffering with Chronic
diarrhoea. After the war
from 1865 till probably 1883
he told me at different
times that he was suffering
severely with Chronic diarrhoea -
telling me that he contracted
the disease in the Army, and

That these conversations
occurred long before the
act allowing witness testimony
was passed, and that
the deceased husband died
several years before the
passage of the said act.
I am to get J.M. Stone
subscribed before
me, this 28th day
of April 1900
W.P. Montgomery cfc 3

J. W. R. Montgomery Clerk Superior
Court of Cobb County certifying
that J.M. Stone the affiant
as above is the Ordinary
of the County of Cobb
and that he is worthy of faith
and credit as a witness.
This 21st day of Sept 1900.
W.P. Montgomery Clerk

that he believed that it would
kill him for he had never
been able to find any thing
that would cure it.
I knew Mary A. Hobbs
before the war - she was the
wife of the said deceased
during the time he served
in the Army. She has
been a resident of Georgia
for forty years or more.
I was in the ~~Company~~
Company ^{of} Regt. with the
said deceased and knew
him intimately during the
war and since the war
W.P. Montgomery

I am to get
subscribed before
me this 28th day
of April 1900
J.M. Stone
J. W. R. Montgomery



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he visit same to _____ at _____

by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Received of the 4/22/97
Chas. appears good, meeting
the debt & part of mortgage has
not been properly received - There
ought to be some witnesses to
that point - R. S. Johnson
Comptroller*

*add to 1/1/97
Dobbs & Co. Comptroller*

No. 3857

Widow's Pension
1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. C. Dobbs

OF

Widow of C. S. Dobbs

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

Warrant Issued,

AND HANDLED TO

*4/22/97
March 23/97*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

*Running up to 12 1897.
Claim officers gone, nothing
the date of payment has
not been properly proven. Then
right to the claim in testimony &
that point. Richard Johnson
Comptroller*

*Old set of papers
Dobbs for pension
Dobbs Co. / Com. Plan*

Widow's Pension

1897.

PAID TO

M. C. Dobbs

OF

Widow of C. S. Dobbs

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Comptroller of Public

Warrant issued,

AND HANDLED TO

M. C. Dobbs

March 23/97

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF *Cobb*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *De Kalb*
Mrs. *M. C. Dobbs*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *C. S. Dobbs*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"C"* of the *Phillips* Regiment of Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the _____ day of _____ 1864, and was in the Army up to _____ 1865. That while in the Army, he was on the _____ day of _____ 1864. (See Note No. 1)

He contracted dropsy while in prison at Camp Douglas, from which he suffered continually until the time of his death on the 10th day of Aug. 1864. He was unable to work for fifteen years before he died. He died of dropsy on the day above mentioned.

The instructions as set out in the notes must be observed.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the _____ th day of _____ 1862, and that she was born in *South Carolina* and has resided in Georgia continuously since the _____ day of _____ 1862. That Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1897, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1897. } *M. C. Dobbs*
M. C. Dobbs }
Ordinary. Post Office. *Kennesaw Ga*

NOTE 1.—State in blank about the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in
COUNTY OF Cobb } and for said County, witnesses D. W. Dobbs

and M. C. Dobbs } (each known to said Attesting Officer as a truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE,

Mrs. M. C. Dobbs } now a resident of the County of Cobb

State of Georgia, is the widow of O. S. Dobbs } who was a soldier in

Company C } of the Philippine } Regiment of Ma Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the

day of fall } 1862. That while in said service or by

reason of said service in the Army, he died on the

18th } day of August } 1894.

from the following causes: D. W. Dobbs testifies that

the said O. S. Dobbs came home on a sick

furlough in Sept. 1864 - that while at home

in Cobb County he was captured by a de-

tachment of Federal troops and sent to a

federal prison, Camp Douglas Ills. at which

place he stayed till they surrendered, - when

he returned home in 1865 he was badly up

and in bad condition with dropsy. - He never

recovered from the said disease - it grew

worse continually till he died with said

disease on 13th day of August 1894.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

D. W. Dobbs and O. S. Dobbs were neighbors

of D. W. Dobbs testifies - that they lived in

the same community, and the said D. W. Dobbs

knew O. S. Dobbs before the war and ever since

the war till his death.

We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the

18th } day of Sept } and so remained to his death, since then she has not again

married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia on the 23d of December, 1890, and that she has so continued

to reside up to this date.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before, this the

18th } day of Sept } 1897.

M. C. Dobbs

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

NOTE 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, M. C. Dobbs Ordinary

COUNTY OF Cobb } in and for said County of Cobb

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Dobbs

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me

by reputable witnesses), that she resided in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December

23d 1890, and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I do certify that the witnesses, to-wit:

D. W. Dobbs and J. H. Latimer of

Cobb County } whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are

known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit

was read and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good

faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

23rd } day of March } 1897.

M. C. Dobbs

Ordinary.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or diseases contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your agent will know where and how to send the money.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

By order of the Governor.

RICH'D JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.
 I, Mrs M.C. Dobbs hereby authorize J.M. Stone
 of Maritta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to me by him
 In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
 day of July 1898.

Executed in the presence of

Mrs M.C. Dobbs [L. S.]
mk

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.
 I, Mrs M.C. Dobbs hereby authorize J.M. Stone
 of Maritta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
 day of July 1898.

Executed in presence of

Mrs M.C. Dobbs [L. S.]
mk

Dobbs M.C. Maritta
Cobb County
 For Those Heretofore Paid
 1898.
 NO. 3259
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1898.
 PAID TO
Mrs M.C. Dobbs
Cobb County,
 Widow of O.E. Dobbs
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 WARRANT ISSUED
July 8
 AND HANDLED TO
J.M.D.
 GEO. W. JAMISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Dobbs M.C. Maritta
Cobb County
 For Those Heretofore Paid
 1898.
 NO. 3259
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1898.
 PAID TO
Mrs M.C. Dobbs
Cobb County,
 Widow of O.E. Dobbs
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 WARRANT ISSUED
July 8
 AND HANDLED TO
J.M.D.
 GEO. W. JAMISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

County of
 STATE OF GEORGIA

Personally Seen by

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Cobb } M. C. Dobbs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life 18 That she is the Widow of O. S. Dobbs who was a Soldier in Company of the Phillips Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 186 and served in the Army up to April 186 That he lost his life on the 14th day of August 18 93 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the Army
he contracted dysentery which
disease continued up to
his death. He died
with the said disease
on August 14th 1893.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of July 1898. Mrs M. C. Dobbs Post-Office Pennsauken Ga

State of Georgia, }
County of Cobb }
I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Dobbs who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14th day of July 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cobb County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Cobb } M. C. Dobbs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life 18 That she is the Widow of O. S. Dobbs who was a Soldier in Company of the Phillips Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 186 and served in the Army up to April 186 That he lost his life on the 14th day of August 18 93 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in the
Confederate Army he
contracted dysentery which
disease continued up to
his death. He died with
the said disease August 14th
1893

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of July 1898. Mrs M. C. Dobbs Post-Office Pennsauken Ga

State of Georgia, }
County of Cobb }
I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Dobbs who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14th day of July 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 14th day of July 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cobb County.

MADE BY V.L. LOCKER

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dobbs County

I, *Mrs M.C. Dobbs* hereby authorize

John Stone of *Marion Co*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *July* 1800.

Executed in presence of

J. J. Hamby

Mrs M.C. Dobbs [L. S.]

mark

Dobbs, M.C. (mrs)
Cobb County
To Those Hereafter Paid

1900.

NO. 1983

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 18th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. M.C. Dobbs

of *Cobb* County.
Widow of *M.C. Dobbs*

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

July 16

AND PAID TO

John Stone

By *John Stone*

Georgia Cherokee County

Personally came before me as
comes looking in and for said County
John Stone known to me to be a reliable
and trustworthy citizen of said County
who being sworn says that was a
soldier in Confederate Army and was
in prison at Camp Douglas in the
State of Illinois that he saw W. D.
Dobbs in said prison and stayed in
prison with him about eight months
that he was at the end where
they went into prison and had
dropsy and was badly diseased
other wise when he came out of
prison.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 15th day of

July 1800

John Stone
mark

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. C. Dobbs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life 18____. That she is the Widow of O. S. Dobbs who was a soldier in Company of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his life on the 14th day of August 1893. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

That he contracted dropsy in the urinary, which disease caused his death on August 14th 1893

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18____.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of July 1900.

M. C. Dobbs
Post Office

State of Georgia

County of Cobb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. M. C. Dobbs, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14th day of August 1893.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of July 1900.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Cobb County.

Georgia Cherokee County
Personally came before me A. C. Corns Ordinary for said County J. W. Reese who is known to me to be a truthful and reliable citizen of said County and who being sworn says. He was a soldier in Confederate Army and was a prisoner in Camp daily less with O. S. Dobbs. He said Dobbs was a sound man when he was in prison at first. He was sick and left Dobbs there. He saw him after the war and he had dropsy and died with it. He was a sound and healthy man when he saw him in prison and was badly diseased when he saw him first. After he came out.

Subscribed & attested of W. Reese before me March 16 1897
A. C. Corns Ordinary
Cherokee County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, I, Mrs. M. C. Danks hereby authorize John A. Danks of Cobb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at his office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of July, 1901.

Mrs. M. C. Danks [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County, I, M. C. Danks hereby authorize John A. Danks of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9 day of July, 1902.

M. C. Danks [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

John A. Danks

Danks, M. C. Mrs.
Cobb Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 1265-

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

Mrs. M. C. Danks

Widow of C. S. Danks,
Cobb County.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/30, 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

John A. Danks
One of Attorneys, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.

Danks, Mrs. M. C.
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 1281

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. C. Danks

Widow of C. S. Danks,
Cobb County.

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/6, 1902

AND HANDLED TO

John A. Danks
One of Attorneys, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. C. Dobbs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since All her life.

O. S. Dobbs

That she is the Widow of

Phillips Legion

who was a soldier in Company

of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Fall 1862 and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his life on the 14th day of August 1893. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Contracted Diphtheria in the Army which disease caused his death on August the 14th 1893

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of Jan.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Mrs. M. C. Dobbs

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. M. C. Dobbs, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 19th day of Jan. 1901.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Cobb County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. C. Dobbs

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since All her life.

O. S. Dobbs

That she is the Widow of

Phillips Legion

who was a soldier in Company

of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Fall 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his life on the 14th day of August 1893. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

That he contracted Diphtheria in the Army which disease caused his death on August 14th 1893

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this

day of Jan.

1902

Ordinary.

Post Office

M. C. Dobbs

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Dobbs, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Jan. 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9 day of Jan. 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7 day of May 1903.

M. C. Dobb
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. M. Gam

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of January 1904.

X Mrs. M. C. Dobb
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. C. Dobb

Widow of M. C. Dobb

County,

Co. Dobb

Philippine Division

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Special Agent of Pensioners.)

WARRANT ISSUED

1123

AND HANDLED TO

Greg

1904.

No. 251

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. C. Dobb

Widow of M. C. Dobb

County,

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Special Agent of Pensioners.)

WARRANT ISSUED

1124

AND HANDLED TO

Greg

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Allowed Pensions.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M C Woods

Cobb who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of M C Woods who was a soldier in Company Phillips of the 1st Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Fall 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his life on the 14 day of August 1893. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he contracted
typhoid in the Army which disease
caused his death Aug 14 - 1893

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7 day of July 1903. M C Woods Ordinary. Post Office.

State of Georgia, Cobb County. Stewart Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M C Woods, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of July 1903.

{ Official Seal }

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M C Woods

Cobb who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of M C Woods who was a soldier in Company Phillips of the 1st Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Fall 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his life on the 14 day of August 1893. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he contracted
typhoid in the Army which disease
caused his death

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of July 1904. M C Woods Ordinary. Post Office.

State of Georgia, Cobb County. John A. Heston Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M C Woods, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of July 1904.

{ Official Seal }

Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John Lindsey hereby authorize John Lindsey of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9 day of January, 1905.

M. C. Dobbs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, M. C. Dobbs hereby authorize John Lindsey of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19 day of January, 1906.

Mrs. M. C. Dobbs [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Lindsey

Dobbs, M. C. (Mrs.)
Cable County
To Those Herebefore Paid.
1905.
No. 243
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
Mrs. M. C. Dobbs
Widow of Cable County,
Co. _____ Regiment
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED 123 1905.
AND HANDED TO Only
This Pension is Payable to the Widow of the Soldier named in the foregoing, and is not to be paid to any other person.

Dobbs, M. C. (Mrs.)
Cable Co
To Those Herebefore Paid.
1906.
No. 198
WIDOW'S PENSION
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
PAID TO Mrs. M. C. Dobbs
OF Cable County,
Widow of Cable
Co. 7th Regiment
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED 122 1906.
AND HANDED TO Only
This Pension is Payable to the Widow of the Soldier named in the foregoing, and is not to be paid to any other person.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M C Dobb

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

J S Dobb

who was a soldier in Company

Cof the Thompson Light Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 2 and served in the Army up to186 That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1874 Disease contracted in
ServiceDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 9 day of January 1905.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. M C Dobb Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of January 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cobb County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M C Dobb

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

J S Dobb

who was a soldier in Company

Aof the 56 En Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 and served in the Army up to186 That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1874 Disease contracted in
ServiceDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 I have been paid a pension as a resident of Cobb County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 19 day of January 1906.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. M C Dobb who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of January 1906.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cobb County.NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Georgia Cherokee County.
In Person appears
H. Parks Dobbs a Resident
of said County who on oath
says he was well acquainted
with O. S. Dobbs the husband
of this applicant for Pension
- that he, Affiant, and O. S.
Dobbs were in the same
Company & Regt. in the Army
together, 101st Co. "C." Phillips
Regiment Va. Vols. - that the
said O. S. Dobbs entered the
Confederate Army a sound and
healthy man and remained
so during the time he was with
me in the Army. He came
home on furlough in 1864 and
was captured by the Federals
and sent to prison at Camp
Douglas Mo. - He then re-
turned home in the summer
of 1865 all swollen and
suffered with dropsy, so
much afflicted thereby that
he was a confirmed invalid
- he remained in said condi-
tion sometimes better and some-
times worse for and during
the entire time from his return
home in 1865 till his death
in August 1894.

Georgia Cherokee County
In Person appears
H. Percy Dobbs a Resident
of said County who on
oath says he was acquainted
with O. S. Dobbs the husband
of this applicant for Pension
- that he H. Percy Dobbs was
well acquainted with O. S.
Dobbs when he entered the
Confederate Army - that O. S. Dobbs
was a sound man when he
entered the Army - that he was
an invalid when he returned
home from prison after the war
- that he saw him, O. S. Dobbs
when he first returned from prison
- that he was in bad condition
physically - his legs and feet
were badly swollen and his
stomach and chest was also
swollen and puffed - I never
known him, ever since they war
ending and hearing from him
occasionally - he was continually
afflicted with the said disease
(dropsy as I understand it) and
never recovered from it - he
died in August 1894.

I am satisfied and do per-
fectly testify that he died from this
disease, dropsy, with which he

I have been acquainted
intimately with O. B. Hobbs
from long before the war
till his death. I knew
him and saw him at short
intervals and regularly from
the close of the war till
he died. I saw him
die and am satisfied beyond
any doubt that he died
with the disease, diphtheria, which
he contracted in the Squire
service - it followed him
up continuously from the
time he contracted it till
his death without any change
of disease.

I have no interest in the
recovery of this Pension.

Brought to and N. Parks & Co.
Subscribed before
me this 19th
March 1897
A. B. Corn

Ordry;

Came home from the Service
I have no interest in the
recovery of this Pension.

Brought to and Subscribed
before me this 19th
day of March 1897.

A. B. Corn. Ordry.

Georgia Cherokee County:
In person appears
Will L. Dean M.D. a resident
of Woodstock Cherokee Co.
Ga. who on oath says he
saw and examined O. S. Dobbs
the husband of this applicant
professionally about the year
1893 - that he found the
said O. S. Dobbs suffering
seriously with ascites or abdom-
inal dropsey - that he con-
sidered him in a dangerous
condition with the said dis-
ease - I understood that
he died in August 1894.

I am satisfied that the
said ascites or abdominal
dropsey was the cause of
his death - that I was
called to see him about
two weeks before he died
- and at that time tapped
him and removed about four
gallons of water and am
fully satisfied that the said
disease caused his death.

From to and
Subscribed before
me this 19th day
of March 1897.
A. C. Connor

Ordry.

Georgia Cherokee County:
In person appears
W. L. Dean M.D. of Woodstock
Cherokee Co. Ga. who on oath
says he was called to
see professionally, O. S. Dobbs
the husband of this applicant
for pension, about the close
or just after the war (can
not now remember exactly as
to time) and found him
anemic or bloodless looking
and tending to dropsical sym-
ptoms.

About the year 1893 I
saw him while under the
examination of Dr. W. L. Dean
and found him suffering
with fully developed abdom-
inal dropsey.

From to and
Subscribed before
me this 19th day
of March 1897
A. C. Connor

Ordry.

Georgia, Cherokee County,
of said County do hereby
Certify that W. H. Dean and
Will. L. Dean M.D., W. Parks
Dobbs and W. Posey Dobbs
the Affiants in the application
for Pension of Mrs. M. C.
Dobbs of Cobb County are
Residents of Cherokee County
and as witnesses are worthy
of full faith and credit.
They are worthy Citizens
and their evidence is reli-
able and trustworthy in any
matter.

Witness my official
Signature and Seal of
Office - this 19th day of
March 1897.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary
Cherokee County

J. M. STONE,
Ordinary & Judge Probate.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY,
COBB COUNTY, GA.

Georgia Cobb County.
My Person appears J. R. Latimer
who on oath says he was acquainted
with O. S. Dobbins the husband of this
Applicant - that he Latimer and O. S.
Dobbs were in the same Company
and Regiment Viz: Co. C. Phillips
Legion Va. Vols. - that he Latimer
has been acquainted with the said
Dobbs since the war up to his
death - that he was severely afflict-
ed with something like dropsy -
that he was continually complaining
of the said disease, and I am
satisfied that he died with dropsy.
He was a sound man when
he went into the Army - I heard
no complaint of the said disease
till after the war - I have been
acquainted with him since the war
seeing him occasionally.
J. R. Latimer
 sworn to and subscribed before me March 15 1897. J. M. Stone

Additional Testimony

Georgia Churchbook To any Minister of the Gospel
 Christy B. Gledges Justice of the Superior
 Court or Justice of the Peace
 you are hereby authorized to join Oliver S.
 Dobbs and Margaret L. Barrett in the Holy
 State of Matrimony according to the Constitution
 and Laws of this State
 Given under my hand & Seal this 25th Dec. 1850
 John C. Muddox, C. C. C.

Georgia Churchbook I do certify, that Oliver S.
 being { Dobbs and Margaret L. Barrett
 were duly joined in Matrimony, by me this
 28th day of December 1850
 J. P. Barrett M. C.
 Recorded Feb 15th 1851
 John C. Muddox, C. C. C.

Georgia Churchbook
 being I & J. L. Barrett, Ordaining,
 in and for said being as ships the above
 and foregoing to be a true copy of the Marriage
 License and having a certificate of, Oliver S.
 Dobbs and Margaret L. Barrett as appears
 of Record in Office of Ordaining of Churches
 being as
 Given under my hand and Seal this 16th
 day of April 1851
 A. C. Barrett Ordaining
 Churchbook being as

Georgia Cobb County
 Personally appeared before me the
 undersigned Justice of the Peace in
 and for said County J. M. Alexander,
 Caroline Dobbs who being first
 sworn says: That she saw
 Oliver S. Dobbs and Margaret
 L. Garrett married about the
 year 1850, That they were legally
 and properly married at her home
 and that she was present at the time.
 And further than this I have no
 interest whatever in this Pension.
 Sworn to and subscribed
 before me 19 day of
 April 1897 her
 Caroline x Dobbs
 married

J. M. Alexander, J. P.

Georgia Cobb County
 I, J. M. Alexander, do hereby
 certify that J. M. Alexander before whom
 the foregoing Affidavit was taken is
 a Notary Public and Ex Officio J. P. of
 this County, duly Commissioned
 April 22nd 1897 J. M. Alexander
 Notary

In or Mrs M. G. Dobbs
Petitioner for divorce



COUNTY, ORDINARY

Canton, Ga., April 30 1897

Judge J. M. Stone

Marionetta Lee

Dear Sir:

Replying to yours of this date will say upon a close examination of the marriage records of Mr. Dobbs I find in the Index his wife's name spelled Generalle Mary Mann in certificate it looks somewhat like it might have been Generalle Gosssett. if you are fully satisfied that her name is Gosssett I will authorize you to change her name in certificate & send you

Very Respectfully
J. C. Carr, Clerk

I Certify that Caroline Dobbs
this Affiant is worthy of full
faith and credit as a witness

4/22 - 1897

J. M. Stone
Ordinary

Georgia Cobb County:

In Person appears Mrs. Cynthia A. Dobbs a resident of Cobb County who on oath says she knew O. S. Dobbs and Margareth C. Dobbs formerly Doeseth, from the Year 1856 till the time of the death of O. S. Dobbs which occurred some time in August 1894 - that she is now intimately acquainted with the said Mrs. M. C. Dobbs this applicant for Pension -

That the said O. S. Dobbs and Mrs. M. C. Dobbs lived together as husband and wife unquestionably from the Year 1856 till his death 1894.

I did not see them married but am fully satisfied beyond any doubt that they were married. I was intimately acquainted with them and know these facts.

Mrs. M. C. Dobbs has not married since her husband's death. I know her to be a resident of this State ever since 1856

Georgia Cobb County:

In Person appears David W. Dobbs a resident of said County who on oath ^{in addition to his first affidavit} says he was acquainted with O. S. Dobbs and Margareth C. Gosssett (now Margareth C. Dobbs) for the past 50 years

- that the said O. S. Dobbs and Margareth C. Gosssett this applicant for Pension was legally married about Christmas 1850 - that they lived together as husband and wife without any question from the time of their marriage till the time of O. S. Dobbs' death which was about August 1894. The said Mrs. M. C. Dobbs is a resident of this County, and has been a resident of this State all her life and has never lived out of this State. She Mrs. M. C. Dobbs has not married since the death of her said husband - that I know no

interest in this Pension
I am a resident of Cobb County
this 22nd 1897 J. M. Dobb

And that she has not lived
in any other State.
I have no interest
in the recovery of this
portion

known to and
subscribed before me
this 22nd day of
April 1897.

J. M. Stone Only

I Certify that Cynthia A. Dobbs
the affiant to this affidavit is
well known to me and is worthy
of full faith and credit as
a witness.

4/22 - 1897
J. M. Stone
Only

This D. W. Dobbs is the same
person who made affidavit
at the Commencement of this ap-
plication - this is additional
testimony. He is mentioned in
my certificate on original paper.

J. M. Stone Only.

J. M. STONE,
Ordinary and Judge Probate.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY,
COBB COUNTY, GA.

Feb 23, 1907

Richard Johnson
Pension Commissioner
Atlanta, Ga.

I send you application of Mrs. M.C. Dobbs widow of O.S. Dobbs dead.

She seems to make up a pretty good case - I helped her some in getting up her testimony.

These witnesses I know most all ~~every one~~ of them personally and they are the very best men of the Country.

In the testimony I made up I took not a word but that which they knew

Additional Testimony
In re. Mrs M.C. Dobbs
Applicant for Pension
22222222

Georgia Cobb County:
Mr Brown appears J.W. Dobbs of said County who on oath says he is a brother of O.S. Dobbs the deceased husband of Mrs. M.C. Dobbs the applicant for Pension - that I have known Mrs. M.C. Dobbs from childhood - that her name for her maiden name before she was married was Margentt C. Gossett and not Garritt - that he knows that O.S. Dobbs and Margentt C. Gossett were married in Cherokee County Ga about the year 1850 or thereabouts - that this Mrs M.C. Dobbs, the applicant, is the woman that O.S. Dobbs married at that time - that O.S. Dobbs was never married to any other woman - that he is satisfied that M.C. Garritt is the Certified Copy of Marriage license, and M.C. Gossett & M.C. Drasett is

or believed from good authority.

I knew O.S. Dobbs myself and know that he had been afflicted as the testimony shows for 10 or 15 years prior to his death - I do not know when or when he contracted the disease, but know he was afflicted as set out by the proof.

Yours Truly
J.M. Stone
Only

apric 22/97

I send additional testimony these witnesses are all right the best people of the country.

The Certified Copy of Marriage License of course speak for itself. Truly J.M. Stone only

intended in good faith for the one and the same person to wit: Mrs M.C. Dobbs formerly M.C. Gossett.

Affiant knows whereof he speaks beyond any question. Given to and 3 \$119.00, Submitted before 3 \$119.00, One thing May 1st 1897

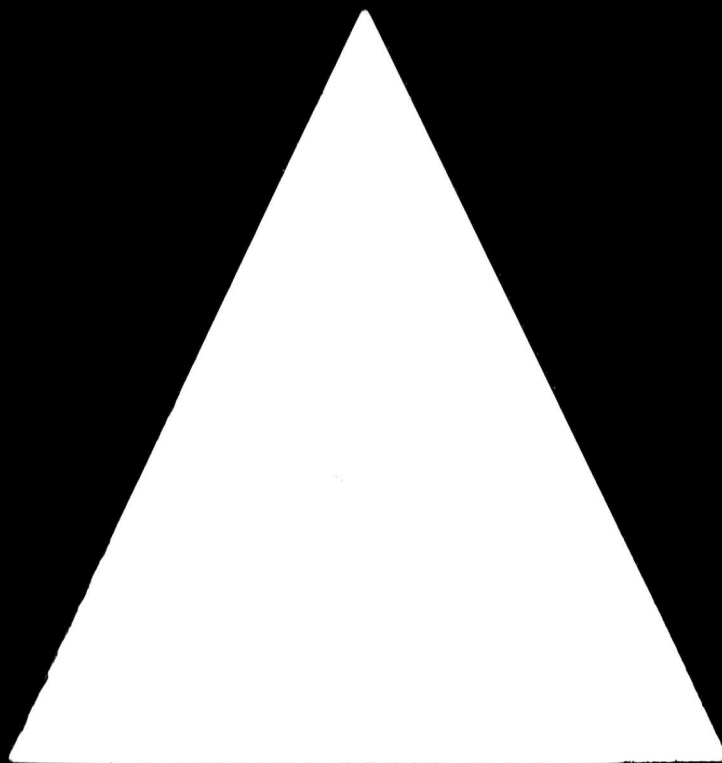
J.M. Stone Only

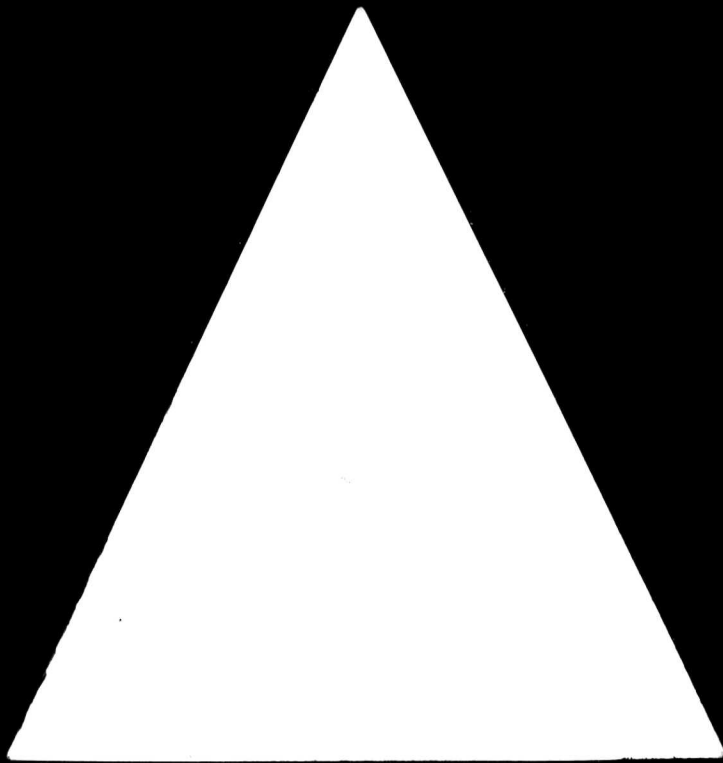
I Certify that O.W. Dobbs is a resident of Cobb County and as a witness is fully worthy of faith and credit as a witness in any court or otherwise.

May 1/97

J.M. Stone

Only





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY. }

I

of

lawfully authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L.S.)

Dobbins, Andrew
Cobb

C.A. No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name

County

Approved

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/9-120

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____

day of _____

by _____

1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Colt
Andrew forasius Robins
 of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office). *Andrew forasius Robins, Wadley, Cobb County, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Thirty four years. I removed to Ga. in January, 1866.*
3. When and where were you born? *Born in Rutherford B.C. on June 28th 1846.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *I enlisted at Rutherford B.C. in Co. C. 8th P.C. Infantry in August 1863.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Forty six weeks.*

Every Question MUST be Answered.

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Forty six weeks.*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *I was captured at Shiloh, Tenn. in November, 1864, and remained in prison at Georgia until the close of the year and was discharged as a prisoner.*
8. What is your present occupation? *None, because of infirmity (blindness).*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Did farm work. Lost my eye sight.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Blindness and poverty.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *I am totally blind, and the night of 1894, so that I can only see enough to walk without aid. I lost my sight here about two years ago. Caused from an accidental blast of powder.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *No property or income.*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None, but household and clothing.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Cobb.*
16. How were you supported during those years 1897 and 1898? *By work at my trade. Made I lost my sight January 1898.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Cost \$400 a year. I kept no books. I contributed all to my wife.*
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? *I lost my sight in January 1898, since then I have had no employment.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have a wife and two daughters. My daughters labor for a living.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *None. What am I?*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

30th

day

of _____

1899.

at _____

Ordinary,

County.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name

A. J. Robbins

County

Cobb

Approved August 1-1900 1899.

for 1901

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAND TO

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COBB.

49-121

Dobbling Andrew

Cobb

Cobb Co.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Andrew Jacobus Dobson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John A. Dobson, Petersburg, Louisiana.
2. Are you acquainted with Andrew Jacobus Dobson, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since he came to this State.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? At Georgia, returned to Georgia in the year 1888.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in Co. B, 1st Louisiana Infantry, about the year 1863.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Performed regular military duty, mounting over twelve months and returning to Petersburg, Louisiana, after the close of the war.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of June, 1898, by J. A. Dobson Witness, J. A. Dobson Ordinary, James Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

Personally came before me Geo. H. Simpson and Geo. L. Egard, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Andrew Dobson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Blind in left entirely, and right injured so that can see very indistinctly from it was injured in black 2 yrs ago and from entirely filled with powder marks now. Is unable for work requiring sight.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of May, 1898, by Geo. H. Simpson M.D. Geo. L. Egard M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, J. M. Stoue, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Andrew Dobson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1866 day of 1866 and that the witnesses, viz. James A. Hile, Geo. A. Humphreys, Geo. L. Egard are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Land \$3000 + Personally \$850 Dollars of property, and in 1899 Land \$3000 + Personally \$850 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17th day of April, 1898, by J. M. Stoue Ordinary, of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *A. J. Dobbins*

hereby authorize

John Austrey

of *Maricetta*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me

at

Monetta

by

hand

Witness my hand and seal, this *12th* day of *January* 1901.

A. J. Dobbins

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Jas M Gamu

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *218*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *A. J. Dobbins*

County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Austrey

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *A. J. Dobbins*

hereby authorize

John Austrey

of *Maricetta*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me

at

his office

by

hand

Witness my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1902.

A. J. Dobbins

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gamu

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *455*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *A. J. Dobbins*

County *Cobb*

Co. *6* Regiment *34*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Dobbins

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears *A J Dobbins* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *January* 1866; that he is *54* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *30 months* in Company *C*, of *34* th Regiment of *North Carolina Vols Inf*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of *January* 1901.

1901.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

I, *John Astley* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A J Dobbins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1901.

Ordinary.

Cobb

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally appears *A J Dobbins* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *January* 1866; that he is *58* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *30 months* in Company *C*, of *34* th Regiment of *North Carolina Vols Inf*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of *January* 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

I, *John Astley* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A J Dobbins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1902.

Ordinary.

Cobb

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, A. J. Dobbins hereby authorize
John Anthony of Marion Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me at his office
 by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1893.

Executed in presence of A. J. Dobbins [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, A. J. Dobbins hereby authorize
John Anthony of
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at
 by

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1894.

Executed in presence of A. J. Dobbins [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Anthony

Dobbins, A. J.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 154.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 438

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1903.

Name A. J. Dobbins
 County Cobb
 Co. C 34th Regiment Mc Pals

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 3 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cody

Gen. Harrison, 10th Pkbt., Alaska.

No data

Dobbins, A. J.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 154.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 492

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.

Name A. J. Dobbins
 County Cobb
 Co. C 34 Regiment 34

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 5 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cody

Gen. W. Harrison, 10th Pkbt., Alaska.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *A. J. Robbins* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *January* 1866, that he is *57* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 Years* in Company *C*, of *34th* Regiment of *A. C. Bolds*, that his physical condition is as follows: *on account of blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year *1902*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *January* 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Aubrey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *—* day of *Jan* 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *A. J. Robbins* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *January* 1866; that he is *56* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *23 months* in Company *C*, of *34th* Regiment of *Fourth Georgia, 1860-61*; that his physical condition is as follows: *on account of blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year *1903*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *Jan* 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Aubrey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. J. Robbins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *—* day of *Jan* 1904.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Georgia.
Cobb County.

Personally appeared before me
the undersigned, Ordinary in
and for said County - James W. [unclear]
who being sworn, says, that he
is well and intimately acquainted with N. J.
Robbins - applicant for pension, and has known
him for about twelve years. and in answer to
Question 7. States that said Robbins has no property
effects or income. Witness knows of from
living near him and an intimate acquaint-
ance with his circumstances and finan-
cial Condition.

Question 8. Applicant had no property, effects or
income in the years 1896-1897-1898-1899-
and disposed of none.

Question 9. Applicant has not conveyed away any
property in the last three years.

Question 10. Applicant is a brick mason by trade.
He is blind in his left eye and nearly
so in his right eye.

Question 11. Applicant is unable to support himself by
labor because of his blindness.

Question 12. He supports himself by labor at his trade
until he lost his sight about two years
ago. Since then he has by hard struggle

and the aid of friends managed to submit.

Question 13. Comparatively nothing.

Question 14. He is blind in his left eye and nearly so in his right. Occasioned by an accidental blow about two years ago.

Question 15. Witness has no interest in the recovery of a pension said applicant.

Signed to & subscribed before me this March 31st 1953 J. A. Kile

J. M. Stone
Ordg.

I certify that James Kile is of trustworthy character and that ~~his~~^{his} statement is worthy of full faith and credit.

J. M. Stone
Ordg.

State of North Carolina
County of Richford

Personally before me, W. O. Dickerson, C. S. C.

Thos. E. Mitchell who being duly sworn according to law deposes and says that A. J. Dobbin was a private in Co. "C," 34th Regiment of N. C. Troops and that he served in the Confederate Army from 1863 until capture at or near Petersburg Va. & was Paroled after Surrender of the Confederate Army in 1865. That deponent was 1st Sergeant in said Co. "C" of 34 N. C. Reg. That he has ^{no} interest in procuring applicant's pardon.

March 26th 1900.

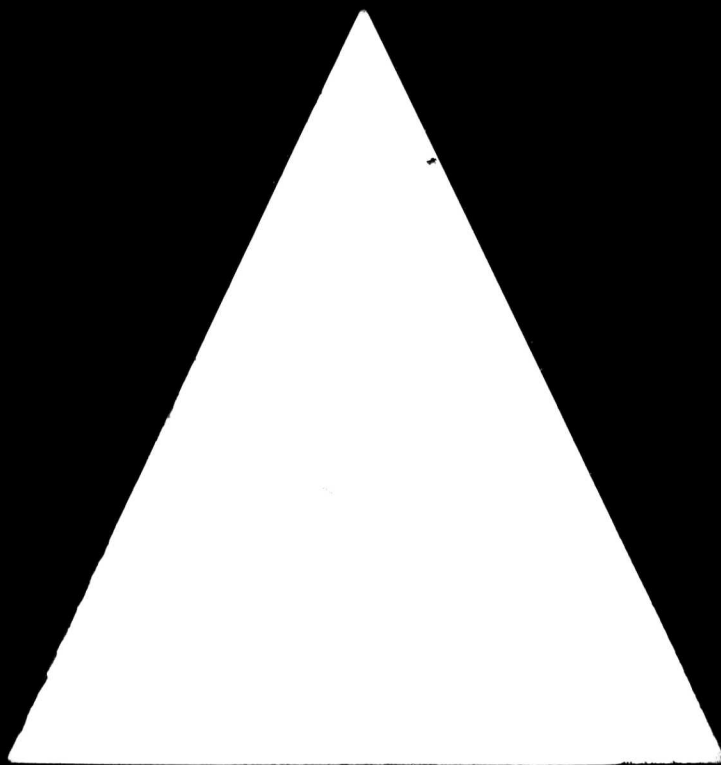
T. E. Mitchell

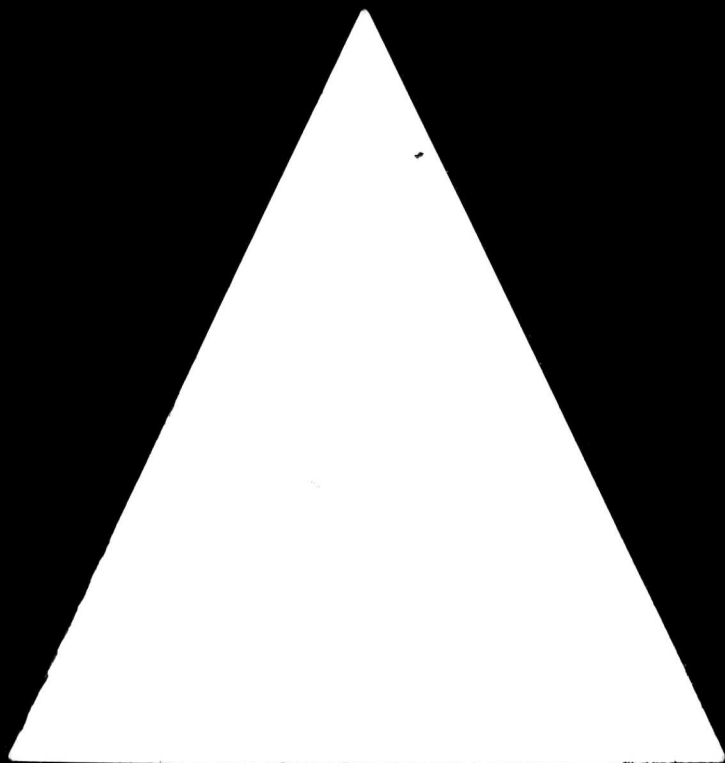
Subscribed and

before me this 26th Mch. 1900

W. O. Dickerson

W. O.





Widow's Application
Cobb County

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

✓
County *Cobb*
Arthur Ford, N.C.

Name *Mrs. M. A. Dobbins*

Widow of *A. J. Dobbins*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/20/10

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs M. A. Dabbs of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Mr. J. B. Dabbs to whom in the County of Cobb State of Georgia she was married on the 28 day of March 1864 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Oct 26 1864 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Volunteer Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Cobb County for 1864 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C. C. 34th H. Co. Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of A. J. Dabbs he was in the use and possession of the following property 4 1/2 acres of land of the cash value of \$200.00.

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully).
1 1/2 Acres land Two Months \$ 800.00
 Horses and Mules \$
 Hogs, Cows, etc. \$
 Total Cash value of all property \$ 800.00

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since day of March 1866

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of August 1912, J. M. Gaines of Cobb County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes M. B. Bagwell known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. M. A. Dabbs who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Mr. J. B. Dabbs who died in Cobb County in said State of Georgia on 25 day of Oct 1914 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Mr. J. B. Dabbs on the 28 day of March 1864 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since for 28 years and that the Mr. J. B. Dabbs was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Oct 1912, J. M. Gaines of Cobb County.

Widow's Application

To Be Paid on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Name Mrs. M. A. Dabbs
 County Cobb
 Widow of A. J. Dabbs

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

Form No. 1024, State of Georgia, 1912.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
 Personally before me comes *J. M. Baymull* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mrs. M. A. Robbins* of said County and knew her said husband *Jas. Robbins* at his death on the day of *Oct* 1904 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *40 acres of land*
 of the value of *\$400.00* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *On Small Ck. in unincorporated territory*
of the value of \$200.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *3rd* day of *Oct* 1910
J. M. Baymull
J. M. Baymull
 Ordinary of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
 I, *J. M. Baymull* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mrs. M. A. Robbins* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
 That I also know *J. M. Baymull* witness as to marriage and I also know who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 That the tax Books of *Cobb* County shows that *She* returned property to the amount of for 1908 *\$150.00* for 1909 *\$200.00* for 1910 *\$250.00*
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of *Oct* day of *Oct* 1910
 (SEAL) *J. M. Baymull* Ordinary of *Cobb* County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.
 You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

Received of J.M. GANN, ORDINARY, Cobb County, check for ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS,
being payment for Funeral Expense of Pensioner, MRS. M.A. DOBBINS, Deceased.

This 8 day of September 1930.

John S. Dobbins (son)
By M. Dobbins

Dobbins, Mrs. (son)
Cobb Co.

For Cobb County

1930

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(PENSION ACT 2115)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J.M. Gann Ordinary
Mrs. M.A. Dobbins
Date of Death July 1 1930
Amount \$100.00

Approved and entered paid 97.

July 29, 1930 R. de T. L. L. L. L.
Comptroller of Pension

120.00 *paid*

Ordinary: Will not share in debt and
this blank in Pension Department for ap-
proval. Do not pay out the money until the
ordinary has signed the check and the
pensioner is in the hands of the
Department with your receipted payment to
be permanently filed with them. Do not keep
this application in your files.

A. J. Dobbins

To
Martha Wallace,

I certify that the
rites of matrimony were by me duly
solemnized between A. J. Dobbins and
Martha Wallace, this the 28th day of Dec
A. D. 1865.

Willie M. G.

North Carolina,
Rutherford County.

I, J. D. Hull, Register of Deeds
for the County and State aforesaid, do
hereby certify that the foregoing is a
true and correct copy of a Marriage
Certificate as appears on record of
marriages, No. 772, Page 195.

Witness my hand and official seal, this
30th day of September, 1910.

J. D. Hull

Register of Deeds

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Coker County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mr. B. E. Dickson

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Martha A. Dobbins of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Coker
County, in this State, on the 1st day of September 1902.

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$....., per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Gann Ordinary
Coak County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. E. Dickson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Coker County.

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know J. E. Dickson, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew Martha A. Dobbins while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Coker County, and
was paid a Pension of Five Dollars (2) Dollars
in said County for 1902, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10th day of July, 1910.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Gann Ordinary
Coak County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form,
giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just,
true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may
be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all
attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no
money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

MARIETTA, GA. July 10th, 1930. 192

M Mrs W N Dickerson, Marietta, Ga.

For Mrs Martha Ann Dobbins Deed.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

John S. Dobbins & Sons
Funeral Directors—Embalmers

LADY ASSISTANT
DAY PHONES 437 AND 273

100 CHEROKEE STREET
AMBULANCE SERVICE

MOTOR EQUIPMENT
NIGHT PHONE 225-W

Feb'y 1st, 1930.

To casket
To Steel Vault
Embalming
Dress
Shoes, \$7.00, paid notices Atlanta papers \$4.00
Opening grave \$8.00; Flowers \$15.00; Hearses \$7.50

\$190. 00
115. 00
15. 00
18. 00
11. 00
30. 00

\$380. 00

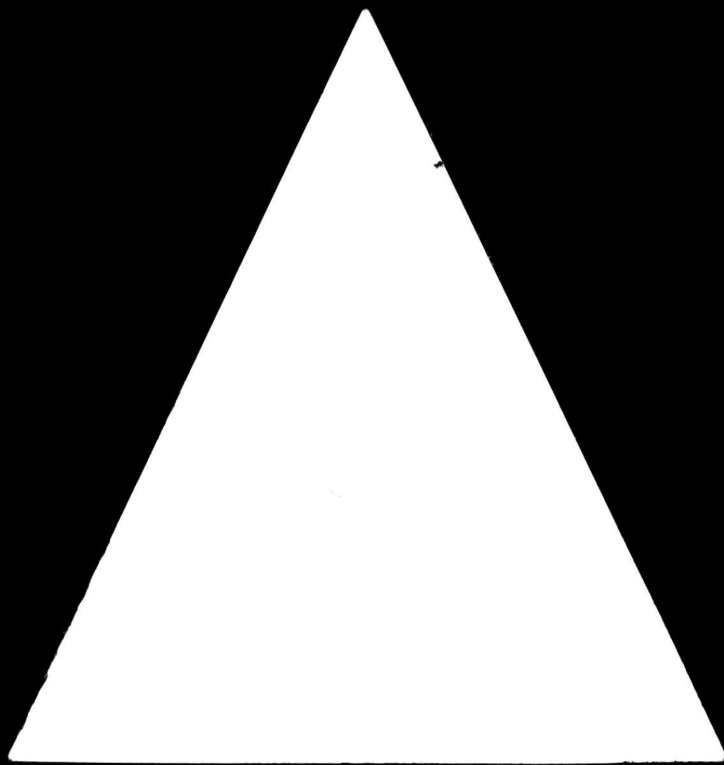
Feb'y 6th, 1930 Credit by check - \$280.00

Balance \$100. 00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs Martha Ann Dobbins who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill

Dated at Marietta, Ga
this July 10th, 1930.

John S. Dobbins & Sons
By J. S. Dobbins
Superintendent
John S. Dobbins & Sons, Care of Cemetery



Widow's Pension
OK 1914
Chas. F. Byrd
No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs Mary Dobbins

Widow of

J. S. Dobbins

8⁰⁰ I - 2d Ga. Cavalry

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

10/10/1913

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Chick County.

Personally before me comes Mary Dobbins of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary Dobbins, Monthly Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life, 64 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 18, 1865, Col. James S. Dobbins
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) April 1, 1862, 1st Regt. Ch. Co., 1st Div. 1st Army, 1st Div. 1st Army, 1st Div. 1st Army
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865, Vicksburg, Miss.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? he was present
8. Where was his command when he left? War, War over
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? War, War over
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? War, War over
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? War, War over
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? War, War over
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? War, War over
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? War, War over
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? War, War over
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? War, War over
- i. When and where did your husband die? Chick County
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? War, War over
- m. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and the cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) War, War over
- n. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) War, War over
- o. What property of any description of any value have you now? (Give list and cash value.) War, War over
- p. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? War, War over
- q. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
- r. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? War, War over

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of September 1913
Mary Dobbins
 of Chick County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

1913

Handwritten notes in the margin, including "Chick County" and "Mary Dobbins".

Handwritten notes on the right margin, including "I have no more to say" and "I have no more to say".

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County

Personally before me comes *S. B. Ragsdale* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *S. B. Ragsdale, Peachtree Springs, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *Mary Dotchin* applicant? *20 years & 4 months*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *all her life*
4. When and to whom was she married? *J. S. Dotchin* How do you know? *her husband*
5. How long and since when did you know *J. S. Dotchin* her husband? *1862 until his death*
6. When and where did *J. S. Dotchin* the husband of Applicant die? *April 1865*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *yes*
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? *—*

Were they divorced? *no*

When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. S. Dotchin* enlist? *April 1862 - Big Shanty, Ala. Co. I, 2nd Ga. Heavy*

10. Were you a member of the same Company? *yes*

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *1862 to the surrender 1865*

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *April 1865 Raleigh N.C. surrendered*

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *no* If not where were you *Home on Furlough* and how came you there? *Wanted*

14. Was the husband applicant personally present at surrender? *yes* If not where was he *at home with Co. I* and how did you know he was present at surrender? *I know he was present at surrender* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *left after surrender* and how long was he granted leave? *—* How do you know all this? *I know J. S. Dotchin personally and was with him all the time 3 years and saw him when he came home after surrender. He was with him*

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was with Co. I until surrender*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *23* day of *Sept* 1913 *S. B. Ragsdale* Ordinary.

J. M. Egan of *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County *A. H. Tolley & R. H. Barnes*

Personally before me comes *Mary Dotchin* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know

of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: *120 acres of land that belonged to J. S. Dotchin, late*

Notes and accounts due. \$ *—*
Total \$ *—*

We know the property sold *to J. S. Dotchin, late* as follows:
Schedule (B).
Money, Notes and Accounts. \$ *17.80*

Money, Notes and Accounts. \$ *—*

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
Schedule (C).
40 Acres of land worth \$ *1000*

Horses and Mules. \$ *—*
Cows and Hogs. \$ *20*

Other Property. \$ *—*
Income and Earnings. \$ *—*
Total Value of all property and effects. \$ *—*

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *11* day of *Sept* 1913 *A. H. Tolley* Ordinary.

R. H. Barnes of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mary Dotchin* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *S. B. Ragsdale* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *A. H. Tolley & R. H. Barnes* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns. *Cobb* Returned for Tax is for 1913 *25* for 1913 *25*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *25* day of *Sept* 1913 *J. M. Egan* Ordinary.

(SEAL.) *Cobb* County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

25 day of Sept 1913
J. M. Quinn
of Cobb County.

Ordinary.

County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Dodgers & Co.
ACT 24th October, 1896.

Amended
And *Repealed*
SOLDIER'S PENSION

1896.

Name *H. S. Dodgers*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Right foot*

Amount, \$ *25.00*

RICHARD JOHNSON

Secretary

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Filed 4/10/97

*Please inform me if the
applicant now has no more
has chosen his regiment
or brigade -
it cannot be understood
how the injury strikes by
the pay is much smaller
applicant as they say -
The injury must have
been received while in
the "line of duty" by
Richard Johnson
*Col. of Prison**

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____

by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of:

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____
by _____ at _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of:

[1. 8.]

*Pension of June 12/12, 1897
Applicant now has no money
has done his request
or by date -
it was not in connection
with the injury state by
the pay coming in, while
applicant as they say -
The injury must have
been received while he
was in the service.
Richard Dodger
Cobb*

*Dodger, W. L. S.
ACT 24th October, 1887.
Amended
and Repealed
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1890.*

*W. L. Dodger
Cobb
Right to
1897*

RICHARD DODGER



*File 4120
1897*

*Co. H - 4th Regt, 2d Brigade,
1st Division, Ga. Militia*

Form 1

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears

Wiley E. Dodger Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the
day of *June* 18*27* that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and
has been continuously since the *beginning* of his life 18
that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____)

_____ during the war between the States, and served as a
of *Private* in Company *R* of _____ th Regiment
of *Ga. State Troops* Volunteers _____ Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service, and in line of duty in the State of *Georgia*, on the
day of *June* 18*27*, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

*That while in said service
in Atlanta, Ga. in June 1864 deponent
went to the Post Office for the
mail - while trying to get to
the Post Office he stepped on a
large platform together with
a great many people the plat-
form fell either or fifteen feet
to a hard pavement thereby fracturing
the heel and ankle of the right
foot - on account of which deponent
has ever since been a cripple,
continuing in competent thereby, to per-
form the ordinary manual avocations.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the
Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year
thereunder, ending October 26th, 1896.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
day of *March* 1896.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary.

Wiley E. Dodger

NOTE - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE - Do not fail to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE - The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

Form 3

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,
J. P. Durham
 and W. H. Jolley each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
 severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with
Wiley S. Dodgen whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
 that he served in Company K of the 45th Regiment of Pa. State Troops
 Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement,
 and tell in your own language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from
 work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

J. P. Durham swears that he was
 present in Atlanta Ga. June 1864,
 - saw the platform fall and saw
Wiley S. Dodgen pulled out of the
 loop of the fallen platform.
 Know that his foot and ankle
 were hurt - I understood he was
 a soldier in the State Troops -
 I knew him before this occasion -
 I was not a member of his
 Regiment and Company.
W. H. Jolley swears that the applicant
 was in the army, and came back home
 during said service, crippled - I did not
 see him hurt.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever
 since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of
 186 ____ Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to
 our certain knowledge ever since 18 ____ We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20th day of June 1898.
J. M. Stone
 Ordinary.

J. P. Durham
W. H. Jolley

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
 qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

Amended and resworn to by W. H.
Jolley Feb'y 15/98. J. M. Stone
Ord.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form 3

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County,
A. E. Johnson and J. M. Moore, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have care-
 fully examined Wiley S. Dodgen and after such personal examination,
 say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:
Mr. Dodgen finds that the heel bone has been
fractured and dislocated and has
never been replaced and this injury
totally incapacitates him from manual
labor
 and that said condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:

The calcaneus was fractured transversely and
the ends dislocated, and was improperly attended to
there being no union proper, thereby disorganizing
union. Which injury caused a partial loss of motion
and prevents his walking about without pain.
 We have treated applicant professionally for 10 years, and his condition, as above
 stated, does not arise from any hereditary or congenital cause, nor from any vicious or
 intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20th day of June 1898.
J. M. Stone
 Ordinary.

A. E. Johnson
J. M. Moore

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability
 resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a
 soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

NOTE 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wiley S. Dodgen the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
 himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:
J. P. Durham, W. H. Jolley, A. E. Johnson & Humphy Reid
 are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text
 of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 20th day of October 1898.

J. M. Stone
 Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, W. S. Dodgen hereby authorize J. M. Stoue
of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me
at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th
day of Feb. 1899.

W. S. Dodgen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, W. S. Dodgen hereby authorize J. M. Stoue
of Marietta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me
at Marietta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
day of March 1900.

W. S. Dodgen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

T. J. Hamby

Dodgen, W. S.
Cobb Co.

COPIES SECTION 12A
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 3/60

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name W. S. Dodgen
County Cobb
Disability Shoot
Amount, \$ 25.
7/24

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
See

W. S. DODGEN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Dodgen, W. S.
Cobb Co.

COPIES SECTION 12A
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1276

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name W. S. Dodgen
County Cobb
Disability Shoot
Amount, \$ 25.
Warrant issued Mar 7 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Stoue

W. S. DODGEN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Co. K. 4th Regt, 2nd Brigade,
1st Division, 14th Military (or 1st Regt. 14th Military)

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. S. Dodgen of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20 day of June 1827; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 4th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Barwell's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By a fall from platform of Post Office in Atlanta, said platform falling and crushing applicants right heel and ankle thereby rendering applicant incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of \$25 Dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Feb, 1890, at Marietta, Ga.
W. S. Dodgen
POST OFFICE

Not a legally the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. W. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Dodgen the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feb, 1890.
J. W. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

Co. K. 4th Regt, 2nd Brigade -
1st Division, 14th Military (or 1st Regt. 14th Military)

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. S. Dodgen of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 20th day of June 1827; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 4th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Barwell's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By falling from platform of Post Office in Atlanta, said platform falling and crushing applicants right heel and ankle thereby rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of \$25 Dollars, for the year 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 5th day of Mar, 1900, at Marietta, Ga.
W. S. Dodgen
POST OFFICE

Not a legally the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, J. W. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Dodgen the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Mar, 1900.
J. W. Stone
Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
Cobb

I, W S Dodgen hereby authorize John Anthony
of Manilla

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at Manilla by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14
day of January 1901.

W S Dodgen [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

Joe M Gann

W S Dodgen, W. S.
Cobb Co

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 128

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name W S Dodgen
County Cobb
Disability going to hospital
Amount, \$ 25

Jan. 13 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Anthony
Gen. W. H. Barrow, State Prison, Alabama.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
Cobb

I, W S Dodgen hereby authorize
of John Anthony

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13
day of Jan 1902.

W S Dodgen [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

Joe M Gann

Dodgen, W. S.
Cobb County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 207

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name W S Dodgen
County Cobb
Co. K Regiment 4
Disability
Amount, \$ 25

Jan 14 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Anthony
Gen. W. H. Barrow, State Prison, Alabama.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *W. S. Dodgen* hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *13*

day of *June* 1903.

W. S. Dodgen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *W. S. Dodgen* hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12*

day of *January* 1904.

W. S. Dodgen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Lindsey

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2303*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name, *W. S. Dodgen*

County

Cobb

Co.

A

Regiment *4*

Disability

Amount, \$ *25*

433 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. S. Dodgen

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

252

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name

W. S. Dodgen

County

Cobb

Co.

A

Regiment *4*

Disability

Amount, \$ *25*

433 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. S. Dodgen

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta

not date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W. S. Dodgen* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June* 1827; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *L*, of *4th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Dawson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *18th* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By falling from platform of Post Office in Atlanta, and falling and crushing right heel and ankle thereby rendering applicant incapable of performing ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$25* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12th* day of *January* 1904. *W. S. Dodgen* Post-office.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Dodgen* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13th* day of *January* 1904. *John Anthony* Ordinary *Cobb* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1908.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W. S. Dodgen* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June* 1827; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *L*, of *4th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Dawson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *18th* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By falling from platform of Post Office in Atlanta, and falling and crushing right heel and ankle thereby rendering applicant incapable of performing ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$25* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12th* day of *January* 1904. *W. S. Dodgen* Post-office.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Dodgen* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *January* 1904. *John Anthony* Ordinary *Cobb* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1908.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. S. Dodger of said State and County, desiring true answers to the following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)

W. S. Dodger, Marietta, Cobb County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 79 years

3. When and where were you born? DeKalb County, 1827

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I am completely disabled and unable to perform any labor, and my mind is not clear and my memory is not good.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? I was in the Georgia Militia for 10 years, and in the Georgia Cavalry for 10 years, and in the Georgia Infantry for 10 years.

6. When and where was your company or regiment surrendered and discharged? At Marietta, Ga., 1864.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Nothing as long as I live.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Age and poverty.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Cobb County, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901 and 1902.

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By my family.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Nothing.

18. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Nothing.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means, support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No, no one but myself.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Yes, 25¢ for infirmity.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Not of this class.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what name? Only one which I am drawing on as disabled.

23. State to and signed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1903. W. S. Dodger

John H. H. _____ County.

Every Question MUST be Answered

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name W. S. Dodger

County Cobb

Regt. 1st Ga. Inf.

Approved 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Outgoing with write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment as that as indicated above.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/26/04.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

W. S. Dodge of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *W. S. Dodge* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. S. Dodge*
2. Are you acquainted with *W. S. Dodge*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? *By what cause?*
By what authority he left? *How do you know all of this?*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None. being a debtor*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had a bit of land up to about 1890, but gave it up to pay debts*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *His occupation, physical condition. but can't even find himself*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, what? *Yes. On acct. of age, and physical condition*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By his children*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *None*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He is a cripple, very weak, balance so that he cannot handle work*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *No one but himself*
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *22nd* day of *Sept*, 1904
John Hurley Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me *Gilbert Clement* and *C. J. Nolan*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *W. S. Dodge*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
He is Paralyzed, very badly. has had his right arm fractured at upper end with a consequent shortening of about two inches. He is seventy seven years old and account of this advanced age & poverty he hopes to obtain a Pension
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *September*, 1904
John Hurley Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John Hurley* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *W. S. Dodge* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *January*, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *B. J. Hamby and R. H. Jolly* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 *no* Dollars of property, and in 1900 *no* Dollars of property, in 1901 *no* Dollars of property, in 1902 *no* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *22nd* day of *Sept*, 1904
John Hurley Ordinary.
of *Cobb* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. S. Dodgson hereby authorize
John Hartney of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7 day of July 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. S. Dodgson hereby authorize
John Hartney of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8 day of July 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mark

Coca Section 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 743

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W. S. Dodgson
County Cobb
Co. K 4th Regt. Va.
State of Va.
WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Dodgson

The Pensioner's Name and Postoffice Address, Name of the Pensioner's Name.

no data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 655

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. S. Dodgson
County Cobb
Co. K 4th Regt. Va.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioner's Name and Postoffice Address, Name of the Pensioner's Name.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }
W. S. Dodgen hereby authorize
John Andrew of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 27 day of July 1906.

Executed in the presence of

W. S. Dodgen [L. S.]
mark
W. S. Dodgen

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY. }
 I, W. S. Dodgen, hereby authorize
John Andrew of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8 day of July 1907.

Executed in presence of

W. S. Dodgen [L. S.]
mark
W. S. Dodgen

Class Section 13-4

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 743

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name W. S. Dodgen

County Cobb

Co. K. H. T. Regiment 4th
State Troops.

WARRANT ISSUED

112 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Dodgy

The Pensioner's and Pensioner's Office, No. 11, Washington, D.C.

no data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 685

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name W. S. Dodgen

County Cobb
4th Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

The Pensioner's and Pensioner's Office, No. 11, Washington, D.C.

no data

*Co H. 4th Regt. 2nd Brig - 1st Div
Ga militia or 6th Regt Ga militia*

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W S Dodgen* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of *June* 1906.

W S Dodgen
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John Andrew* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W S Dodgen* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of *June* 1906.

John Andrew
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W S Dodgen* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of *Ga* *Gals*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmity & poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of *June* 1907.

W S Dodgen
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John Andrew* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W S Dodgen* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of *June* 1907.

John Andrew
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt COUNTY.

I, W. S. Dodgen

hereby authorize

John W. Lindsey

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3

day of Jan

1905.

W. S. Dodgen

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. S. Dodgen

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name W. S. Dodgen

County Colt

Co. 2d Regiment

Disability

Amount, \$ 25

JAN 23

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Clady

See Provisional Pension Act, Chapter 10, Act No. 10, Session 1898.

no date

Deponent says that after examining his memory he amends his former affidavit and is truly sworn to the contents of the same.

George Holt County:
Humphrey Reid a resi-
dent of said County,
who on oath says that
he knows Wiley S. Dodgen
that the said Dodgen
was a member of Co.
"K" of 4th Regt. of S. I. A.
troops in the Confederate
Service - that the said
Dodgen was hurt and
brought to the Camps
it was reported that
he was hurt by the fall-
ing of a platform in
Atlanta - that the said
Dodgen was crippled
in his ankle - that
the said Dodgen on the
account of this said hurt
was sent home in a
few days. I was
1st Lieut. in the same
Company with W. S. Dodgen.

Known to and Humphrey Reid
subscribed before
me this 20th day
of June
1896.

J. M. Stone
Resigned to before me on
July 4th 1898.
J. M. Stone only.

Co. D 4th Regt. and Brig. 1st Div. 4th Militia, in 4th Regt. 4th Militia

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears *W. S. Dodgen* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *20* day of *June* 1827; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *4th* Regiment of *Volunteers* *Corps*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga.*, on the *13* day of *June* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By falling from platform in Atlanta, crushing right heel and ankle.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *25* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13* day of *June* 1905.

John W. H. H. H.

W. S. Dodgen
Post-office.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John W. H. H.* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Dodgen* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13* day of *June* 1905.

John W. H. H.
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

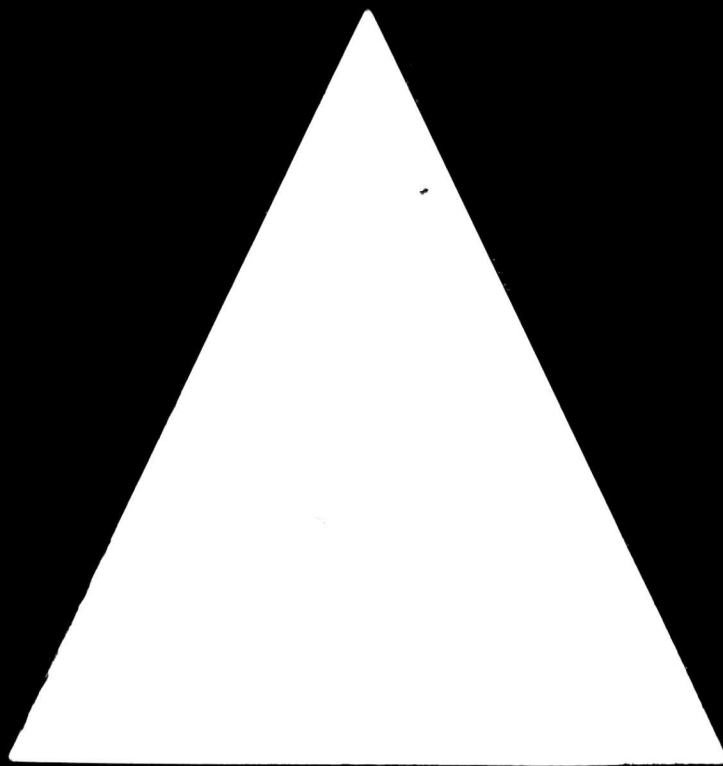
Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

Georgia Cobb County.
An Person, appears
A. C. Tolleson who on oath
says he is acquainted
with Wiley S. Dodgen, the
applicant for Pension, in this
application — that I was in
the Army of the Confederacy
was a member of the same
Company with said Dodgen.
— that the Platform as mentioned
by said Dodgen in his affi-
davit fell as described and
that the said Dodgen fell
as he says — I saw the
whole affair and was present
when said Dodgen was pulled
out from the wreck — He
seemed to be crippled in
his leg and ankle, was
a cripple during the remainder
of the war and has been
ever since up to the present
time, complaining of the wound
received as described from
the falling of the Platform.
Said Dodgen appears to be
on account of said wound
to be incompetent to perform
the ordinary Manual avocations
of life.
A. C. Tolleson
Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 13th day of June 1906

To be incompetent to perform
the ordinary Manual Avocations
of Life. J. A. G. Tolson
I am to and Subscribed
before me this 6th Oct 1896
J. M. Starn

Georgia Cobb County
I, George W. Tolson, appearing
George W. Tolson who
on oath says that
Wiley S. Dodgen, Humphrey
Reed and J. A. G. Tolson
Applicant and witnesses
in the application for Den-
sion were Members of
Co. K, 4th Regt. 2nd
Brigade & 1st Division
of Georgia Volunteers.
State of Georgia

I am to and Subscribed
before me this 29th
day of Jan 1898
J. M. Starn



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Large addition

To receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to

Whom my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Dominick, J. R.
Cobb Co.*

No.

Vol. 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name

J. R. Dominick

County

Cobb

Co.

K. J. Cobb Co.

Regt.

Approved

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Done at Washington, D.C. this 1st day of June, 1907.

1/21/08

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. H. Dominick, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. B.]

Executed in presence of

Dominick, J. H.
Cobb Co.

No. on 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name J. H. Dominick

County Cobb

Res. K. H. Cobb Co.

Approved 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Notary Public for Georgia

4/21/07

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. H. Dominick, of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Pension Act (Section 1904, Code), hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What rank and grade were you in the Army? (Give State, County and Regiment.)
Private 1st Class
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 1865
3. When and where were you born?
At Cobb County, Ga. May 25th 1870
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
May 1867 - 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Co. - G. R. 1st Co. Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Until September 1867
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
At Savannah, Ga. Sept 1867
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your company, for what cause and by whose authority?
Surrendered near Savannah, Ga. D. C.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Almost nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1867?
None
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
My infirmity began from a wound on the left shoulder in an engagement between the 1st and 2nd Georgia Cavalry, 1st Co. - G. R. 1st Co. Cavalry, at Savannah, Ga. during the war. I was wounded through the shoulder of the left arm and the wound has never healed. I am now unable to do any manual labor.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806 and 1807 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
For first five years in Walker Co. since then in Cobb County.
16. How were you supported during the years 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806 and 1807?
By the State of Georgia.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
I can not tell, but I lived on what I could make.
18. What was your employment during 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806 and 1807? What pay did you receive in each year?
None
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their age and how employed?
None
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
Yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what date?
None

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1907, at Cobb County, Georgia.
J. H. Dominick
Applicant.

E OF GEORGIA,
Curta COUNTY

J. B. Haskin

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of October, 1902.
J. B. Walker Witness.

L. A. Jones Ordinary
I certify that J. B. Walker is a citizen of said
Georgia County, Georgia.

 _____ COUNTY.

Dr. [illegible], applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

241. Fixed attendant has been instructed to work
in light of fact which indicates good limbs
possibly being that has been thoroughly
bleeding and spine fractured by a fall
about three months ago and is apparent
and that we have no interest in and position being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of May 1907
 John M. H. [Signature]
 Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Chittenden COUNTY.

I, John H. Hutton Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. D. Minnick resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of January 1894 and that the witnesses, viz: Samuel H. Lee are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of West County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22nd day of Nov. 1907.
John H. Murray Ordinary.
 of Osage County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants, and the witnesses in the following words:—
"You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the evidence true to your God."
2. Additional solemnity may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rich
Samuel B. Love COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John R. Homestead for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Samuel B. Love, in Marietta County
2. Are you acquainted with John R. Homestead the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes. Have known him for ten years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He has resided in Marietta County for the past ten years and has long been a resident of this State.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I do not know
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Do not know
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Do not know
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Do not know
10. If he was not present, where was he? Do not know

When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Has the property of a small tract of land worth about \$200.00
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Has the property of a small tract of land worth about \$200.00 except for the years 1900 and 1901 which was distributed in cash to him
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not in the last two years that I have known him
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He occupies a restaurant in a small town which yields but little to him of support. He is a man of color and is unable to support himself by labor of his own hands. He is a man of color and is unable to support himself by labor of his own hands. He is a man of color and is unable to support himself by labor of his own hands.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of his own hands? Yes, he is unable to support himself by labor of his own hands.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? I do not know. But for the past two years has resided upon what
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? He is unable to support himself by labor of his own hands.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is a man of color and is unable to support himself by labor of his own hands. He is a man of color and is unable to support himself by labor of his own hands.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? A wife and two children

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Apr 1902.
John H. Heston Ordinary.
Witness. Samuel B. Love

Given under my hand and seal this 22 day of April 1914
C. S. Gunn Ordinary
Wade County

Dominic, T R

Attested before me:

L. W. LINDSEY

10

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Dade County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Virgie Dominic, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. R. Dominic who was duly enrolled as an indigent Pensioner from the county of Hall and was paid a pension of Eighty Dollars from Hall county for 1894 and that the said J. R. Dominic died in Hall county on the 14th day of Jan 1894, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$60.00 was due him from Hall county

and unpaid for 1894. Applicant further swears that she married the said J. R. Dominic on the 10 day of Sept 1893 in Walton county and State of Georgia and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Feb 1894.
C. S. Thomas Ordinary, } V. Dominick [L.S.]
Dade County. }

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Dade County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. R. Kemp, who on oath says that she knew J. R. Dominic while in life and that he knows Applicant Mrs. Virgie Dominic the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. R. Dominic and Virgie Dominic were in due form of law married in the county of Walton in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of Sept 1893, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 14th day of Jan 1894, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Feb 1894.
C. S. Thomas Ordinary, } Mrs. J. R. Kemp
Dade County. }

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
 2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Dade County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Virgie Dominic, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. R. Dominic who was duly enrolled as an indigent Pensioner from the county of Dade and was paid a Pension of Eighty Dollars from Dade county for 1894 and that the said J. R. Dominic died in Hall county on the 14 day of January 1894, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$60.00 was due him from Dade county

and unpaid for 1894. Applicant further swears that she married the said J. R. Dominic on the 10th day of September 1893 in Walton county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of April 1894.
C. S. Thomas ORDINARY } V. Dominick [L.S.]
Dade County. }

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Dade County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. R. Kemp, who on oath says that she knew J. R. Dominic while in life and that she knows his widow Mrs. Virgie Dominic the above applicant; that she knows that the said J. R. Dominic and Virgie Dominic were in due form of law married in the county of Walton in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of September 1893, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 14 day of January 1894, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of April 1894.
C. S. Thomas ORDINARY } U. B. DAVIS
Dade County. }

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
 2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Fannin Co

Mauietta Co. Jan'y 14th 1908.

Hon J. W. Lindsey

My dear Judge,

You the application of J. R. ^{Enclosure I send} ~~Winnick~~ ^{Winnick} for pension.
~~I bespeak for it your kindly attention.~~

Of course, I am aware that applications filed since October 1st do not stand in line for present consideration but, monstrous as the idea seems, I would say, if there should be anything left over, please bear Mr Winnick in mind. His main physical trouble is obesity. He is so fleshy that he can not stoop at all and as Col Dale - one of his witnesses says, he looks like a sport of No 8 thread. From this affliction he is entirely unable to work at anything and ekes out a miserable existence from the meager income from a little lunch counter.

Best wishes for a happy New Year to you and Miss Anne -

Truly yours friend -

The J. B. Brown